



3 1761 05890784 1

INDEX OF JOINT
CAUSES OF DEATH

616.01

U583.3



Library
of the
Academy of Medicine
Toronto.
13804

1923

FROM THE
Library of
Dr. Arthur Jukes Johnson

Arthur James Johnson

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

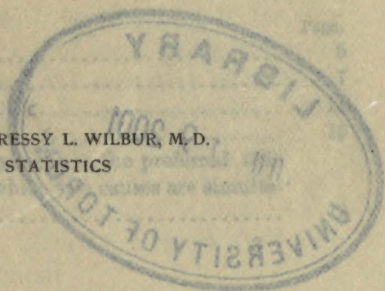
WM. J. HARRIS, DIRECTOR

INDEX
OF
JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH

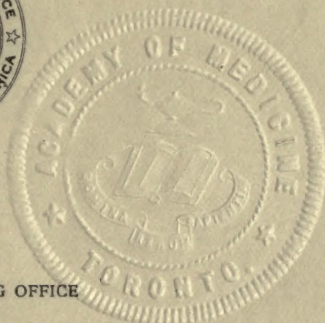
SHOWING ASSIGNMENT TO THE PREFERRED
TITLE OF THE INTERNATIONAL LIST OF
CAUSES OF DEATH WHEN TWO CAUSES
ARE SIMULTANEOUSLY REPORTED

Letter of transmittal.....
Introductory.....
Detailed International List of Causes.....
Index of Joint Causes.....
of the International List of Causes of Death which are simultaneously reported.....

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF CRESSY L. WILBUR, M. D.
CHIEF STATISTICIAN FOR VITAL STATISTICS



PRINTED AS PROOF



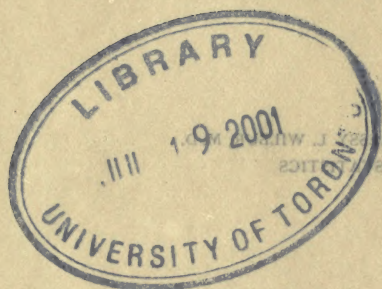
WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1914

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WM. J. HARRIS, DIRECTOR

INDEX
OF
JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH

SHOWING ASSIGNMENT TO THE PREFERRED
TITLE OF THE INTERNATIONAL LIST OF
CAUSES OF DEATH WHEN TWO CAUSES
ARE SIMULTANEOUSLY REPORTED



PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF C. E. J. WILSON, M.D.
CHIEF STATISTICIAN FOR VITAL STATISTICS

PRINTED AS PROOF



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1914

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,

Washington, D. C., April 8, 1914.

Sir:

The Manual of the International List of Causes of Death, published by the Bureau of the Census for the use of American registration officials in the compilation of mortality statistics, deals with the assignment of single terms, as reported upon certificates of death, to the proper titles of the

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Letter of transmittal.....	5
Introductory.....	7
Detailed International List of Causes of Death.....	11
Suggestions on use of Index.....	15
INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH, showing assignment to the preferred title of the International List of Causes of Death when two causes are simultaneously reported.....	19

workers in this field of practical statistics before the preparation of a more definitive index or method of treatment.

This publication was prepared under the direction of Dr. Cressy L. Wilbur, chief statistician for vital statistics of the Bureau of the Census.

Respectfully,

Wm J. Harris

Director of the Census

Hon. WILLIAM C. KAY

Secretary of Commerce

CONTENTS.

Letter of transmittal.....	1
Introductory.....	3
Detailed International List of Causes of Death.....	7
Suggestions on use of Index.....	11
Index or Joint Causes or Deaths.....	15
of the International List of Causes of Death when two causes are classified separately reported.....	19

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,

Washington, D. C., April 6, 1914.

SIR:

The Manual of the International List of Causes of Death, published by the Bureau of the Census for the use of American registration officials in the compilation of mortality statistics, deals with the assignment of single terms, as reported upon certificates of death, to the proper titles of the International List. Very frequently, however, medical terms are reported in combination, either as primary and secondary causes or in other relations, and it is necessary to provide for the consistent and uniform disposition of such cases in order that statistics, when compiled in the usually accepted manner on the basis of a single cause for each death, shall be comparable. The Index of Joint Causes is a contribution to this end, and is printed as proof in order to indicate the tentative or provisional character of some of the decisions and to enlist the constructive criticism of workers in this field of practical statistics before the preparation of a more definitive index or method of treatment.

This publication was prepared under the direction of Dr. Cressy L. Wilbur, chief statistician for vital statistics of the Bureau of the Census.

Respectfully,



Director of the Census.

Hon. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,

Secretary of Commerce.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

STATEMENT OF COMMISSIONER

REPORT ON THE COMMISSION

Presented to the Senate

The following is a statement of the results of the investigation conducted by the Commission on the subject of the administration of the Department of the Interior, during the year 1904. The Commission was organized on January 1, 1904, and its first report was presented to the Senate on March 1, 1904. The Commission has since that time been engaged in a study of the various branches of the Department, and has held numerous public hearings, at which many suggestions have been received. The Commission has also conducted extensive research into the various problems connected with the administration of the Department, and has endeavored to secure the cooperation of all interested parties. The results of this investigation are set forth in the accompanying report, which is submitted to the Senate for its consideration. The Commission believes that the report contains a full and complete statement of the facts and circumstances connected with the administration of the Department, and that it will be of great value to the Senate in its deliberations on the subject.

The Commission was organized under the authority of the Senate, and its members were appointed by the Senate. The Commission has since that time been engaged in a study of the various branches of the Department, and has held numerous public hearings, at which many suggestions have been received. The Commission has also conducted extensive research into the various problems connected with the administration of the Department, and has endeavored to secure the cooperation of all interested parties. The results of this investigation are set forth in the accompanying report, which is submitted to the Senate for its consideration. The Commission believes that the report contains a full and complete statement of the facts and circumstances connected with the administration of the Department, and that it will be of great value to the Senate in its deliberations on the subject.

(Signature)

W. H. HARRIS

W. H. HARRIS, Secretary

Washington, D. C.

INTRODUCTORY.

A problem of great difficulty in the compilation of mortality statistics is the selection of a single cause of death from two or more causes simultaneously reported by the physician. Causes so reported, whether or not a connection between them is indicated, may be called "joint causes." It is the purpose of this publication to present an Index whereby the most common combinations of medical terms reported as names of diseases may be uniformly and definitely assigned.

The necessity for such selection arises from the fact that it is not practicable, except for certain limited purposes, to present statistics of causes of death which show more than one cause for each decedent. In fact, if a compilation of primary and secondary causes were to be made, there would be numerous combinations of three or more causes, the reduction of which would involve selection. The more precise the reports of causes of death and the greater the efforts of the reporting physicians to give exact information, the more serious become the difficulties of selecting the preferred cause for compilation in the statistical office, *unless* the person reporting is fully acquainted with the desired form of statement and enters *first* the disease causing death (the primary cause with respect to time and causation) and *second* the most important contributory (secondary) cause, giving for each a definite statement of the duration.¹

Various methods have been adopted in registration offices for classifying returns of jointly-reported causes of death. Reference to some of these methods may be found in the section on the "Statistical treatment of joint causes of death" in the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death, published by the Bureau of the Census. As there stated (p. 27), "the practice of the Bureau of the Census has been to depend upon a list of individual decisions, added to from time to time as new cases arose, and thus to insure uniformity of method." The Index presented herewith gives a considerable number of such decisions, which have been followed as precedents.

In examining the figures indicating the term to be selected from two terms reported in combination it should be understood that the order of the terms need not be that in which they occur in the Index,

¹ See instructions on back of Standard Certificate of Death and in Physicians' Pocket Reference to the International List of Causes of Death, either of which can be obtained from the Bureau of the Census upon request.

and that no information as to the relative duration of each nor further information of any sort is available. In other words, the decisions relate to entirely unconnected statements of causes of death. Very frequently the presence of such expressions as "Following," "Resulting from," "Due to," etc., would change the selection of the preferred cause. The proportion of certificates on which the primary and secondary causes are entered in proper order, and on which consistent statements of duration are given, has been so low that these factors could not in many cases be depended upon as a guide to compilation. As improvement is made in this respect, with better understanding on the part of the medical profession as to what is desired for statistical purposes in the statement of causes of death,¹ there will be less need of following such more or less arbitrary methods as that afforded by the Index of Joint Causes. For the present, however, some aid of this sort is necessary and will contribute toward securing more uniform and comparable statistical results.

It need scarcely be said that the Index is presented with some misgiving, perhaps like that felt among statisticians when the International Classification of Causes of Death, as reported by Dr. Bertillon, first showed the actual terms that were grouped under each of the formal titles representing causes of death in the statistical tables. There had been some mystery about this matter; it was difficult to find exactly what causes were or were not embraced under certain titles as compiled by various registration offices. No harm, however, resulted from taking the medical and statistical public into full confidence with respect to the grouping of single causes; and an equally frank statement of the decisions—and difficulties—respecting joint causes may be productive of much good.

This Index is, therefore, "printed as proof" so that statistical workers may use and criticise the methods of procedure. Any suggestions will be welcomed. In connection with this work, it is planned among other things to present a series of alternative decisions conditioned upon statement of relative duration in each case. In the preparation of this Index, as in that of the Manuals previously published, Mr. George H. Van Buren rendered expert aid, while valuable assistance was received from Dr. H. C. Caldwell and other members of the section engaged in the editing of the causes of death; the sole responsibility for the actual decisions, however, must rest upon the chief statistician.

¹ Copies of the Physicians' Pocket Reference, containing suggestions as to order of terms, undesirable expressions, etc., have been sent to all physicians in the United States, and also to medical colleges for distribution to senior students.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH

NOTE.—The references in the Index of Joint Causes relate to the titles and subdivisions of titles in the following list. A full statement of the terms included under each title may be found in the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death published by the Bureau of the Census.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH

SECOND DECENNIAL REVISION, PARIS, 1909, IN EFFECT JANUARY 1, 1910

I. GENERAL DISEASES

1. Typhoid fever
2. Typhus fever
3. Relapsing fever
4. Malaria
5. Smallpox
6. Measles
7. Scarlet fever
8. Whooping cough
9. Diphtheria and croup
10. Influenza
11. Miliary fever
12. Asiatic cholera
13. Cholera nostras
14. Dysentery
15. Plague
16. Yellow fever
17. Leprosy
18. Erysipelas
19. Other epidemic diseases
20. Purulent infection and septicemia
21. Glanders
22. Anthrax
23. Rabies
24. Tetanus
25. Mycoses
26. Pellagra
27. Beriberi
28. Tuberculosis of the lungs
29. Acute miliary tuberculosis
30. Tuberculous meningitis

I. GENERAL DISEASES—Contd.

31. Abdominal tuberculosis
32. Pott's disease
33. White swellings
34. Tuberculosis of other organs
35. Disseminated tuberculosis
36. Rickets
37. Syphilis
38. Gonococcus infection
39. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity
40. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach, liver
41. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum
42. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs
43. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast
44. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other organs or of organs not specified
46. Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)
47. Acute articular rheumatism

I. GENERAL DISEASES—Contd.

48. Chronic rheumatism and gout
49. Scurvy
50. Diabetes
51. Exophthalmic goiter
52. Addison's disease
53. Leukemia
54. Anemia, chlorosis
55. Other general diseases
56. Alcoholism (acute or chronic)
57. Chronic lead poisoning
58. Other chronic occupation poisonings
59. Other chronic poisonings

II. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE

60. Encephalitis
61. Meningitis:
 - A. Simple meningitis
 - B. Cerebrospinal meningitis (undefined)
 - C. Cerebrospinal fever
62. Locomotor ataxia
63. Other diseases of the spinal cord:
 - A. Acute anterior poliomyelitis
 - B. Other diseases of the spinal cord
64. Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy
65. Softening of the brain
66. Paralysis without specified cause
67. General paralysis of the insane
68. Other forms of mental alienation
69. Epilepsy
70. Convulsions (nonpuerperal)
71. Convulsions of infants
72. Chorea
73. Neuralgia and neuritis
74. Other diseases of the nervous system
75. Diseases of the eyes and their annexa
76. Diseases of the ears

III. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

77. Pericarditis
78. Acute endocarditis
79. Organic diseases of the heart
80. Angina pectoris
81. Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurism, etc.
82. Embolism and thrombosis
83. Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)
84. Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)
85. Hemorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system

IV. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

86. Diseases of the nasal fossae
87. Diseases of the larynx
88. Diseases of the thyroid body
89. Acute bronchitis
90. Chronic bronchitis
91. Bronchopneumonia
92. Pneumonia:
 - A. Lobar pneumonia
 - B. Pneumonia (undefined)
93. Pleurisy
94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy
95. Gangrene of the lung
96. Asthma
97. Pulmonary emphysema
98. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)

V. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

99. Diseases of the mouth and annexa
100. Diseases of the pharynx
101. Diseases of the esophagus
102. Ulcer of the stomach
103. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)
104. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)

¹Exclusive of acute anterior poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis).

V. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—Continued

105. Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)
106. Ankylostomiasis
107. Intestinal parasites
108. Appendicitis and typhlitis
109. Hernia, intestinal obstruction:
 - A. Hernia
 - B. Intestinal obstruction
110. Other diseases of the intestines
111. Acute yellow atrophy of the liver
112. Hydatid tumor of the liver
113. Cirrhosis of the liver
114. Biliary calculi
115. Other diseases of the liver
116. Diseases of the spleen
117. Simple peritonitis (nonpuerperal)
118. Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)

VI. NONVENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA

119. Acute nephritis
120. Bright's disease
121. Chyluria
122. Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa
123. Calculi of the urinary passages
124. Diseases of the bladder
125. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.
126. Diseases of the prostate
127. Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs
128. Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal)
129. Uterine tumor (noncancerous)
130. Other diseases of the uterus
131. Cysts and other tumors of the ovary
132. Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs
133. Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)

VII. THE PUERPERAL STATE

134. Accidents of pregnancy
135. Puerperal hemorrhage
136. Other accidents of labor
137. Puerperal septicemia
138. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions
139. Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death
140. Following childbirth (not otherwise defined)
141. Puerperal diseases of the breast

VIII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE

142. Gangrene
143. Furuncle
144. Acute abscess
145. Other diseases of the skin and annexa

IX. DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION

146. Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)
147. Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)
148. Amputations
149. Other diseases of the organs of locomotion

X. MALFORMATIONS

150. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included):
 - A. Hydrocephalus
 - B. Congenital malformations of the heart
 - C. Other congenital malformations

XI. EARLY INFANCY

151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema:
 - A. Premature birth
 - B. Congenital debility, "atrophy," "marasmus," etc.

XI. EARLY INFANCY—Contd.

152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy:
 A. Injuries at birth
 B. Other causes peculiar to early infancy¹

153. Lack of care

XII. OLD AGE

154. Senility

XIII. EXTERNAL CAUSES

155. Suicide by poison
 156. Suicide by asphyxia
 157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation
 158. Suicide by drowning
 159. Suicide by firearms
 160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments
 161. Suicide by jumping from high places
 162. Suicide by crushing
 163. Other suicides
 164. Poisoning by food
 165. Other acute poisonings
 166. Conflagration
 167. Burns (conflagration excepted)
 168. Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration excepted)
 169. Accidental drowning
 170. Traumatism by firearms
 171. Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments
 172. Traumatism by fall
 173. Traumatism in mines and quarries:
 A. Traumatism in mines
 B. Traumatism in quarries

XIII. EXTERNAL CAUSES—Con.

174. Traumatism by machines
 175. Traumatism by other crushing:
 A. Railroad accidents and injuries
 B. Street-car accidents and injuries
 C. Automobile accidents and injuries
 D. Injuries by other vehicles
 F. Bicycle accidents and injuries
 G. Motorcycle accidents and injuries
 E. Landslide, other crushing
 176. Injuries by animals
 177. Starvation
 178. Excessive cold
 179. Effects of heat
 180. Lightning
 181. Electricity (lightning excepted)
 185. Fractures (cause not specified)
 186. Other external violence
 182. Homicide by firearms
 183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments
 184. Homicide by other means

XIV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES

187. Ill-defined organic disease
 188. Sudden death
 189. Not specified or ill-defined:
 A. Ill-defined
 B. Not specified or unknown

¹ Exclusive of injuries at birth.

SUGGESTIONS ON USE OF INDEX.

Combinations of terms jointly returned are given only *once* in the Index (not under each term or word included) and may be found under the word first in alphabetic order, except that combinations including one of the following terms are listed under the other term of the combination:

- (1) *The terms birth, cough, disease, fever, operation, shock, wound.*
- (2) Names of organs or parts of the body (in general), except when used in connection with the word *disease*, in which case the joint cause may appear under the name of the organ or part, e. g., *Heart disease—Kidney disease.*
- (3) Such words as *agitans* (paralysis agitans), *bifida* (spina bifida), etc.
- (4) Terms including word "acute" or "chronic."

Example: Acute nephritis—Cirrhosis of liver. Disregarding the word *acute*, the combination will be found listed under the word *cirrhosis*.

The order of statement is not considered—either term may be first on the certificate—nor is the duration of the disease taken into account. The decisions are therefore entirely general in application.

Certain alternative decisions (e. g., *Enteritis—Pneumonia* 104 or 92B) depend upon the age limits for certain titles (see Tabular List and also page 145 of the Manual of the International List of Causes of Death). The most important distinctions are as follows:

AGE LIMITS FOR CERTAIN TITLES.

70. Convulsions (nonpuerperal). 5 years and over.
71. Convulsions of infants. Under 5 years.
78. Acute endocarditis:
Endocarditis, Myocarditis. Under 60 years.
79. Organic diseases of the heart:
Endocarditis, Myocarditis. 60 years and over.
89. Acute bronchitis:
Bronchitis, etc. Under 5 years.
90. Chronic bronchitis:
Bronchitis, etc. 5 years and over.
104. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years). Under 2 years.
105. Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over). 2 years and over.
151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema. Under 1 year.
152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy. Under 3 months.
153. Lack of care. Under 3 months.
154. Senility:
Age, atrophy, debility, etc. 70 years and over.

189. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined:

Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema (151).
1 year and over.

Other causes peculiar to early infancy (152). 3
months and over.

Lack of care (153). 3 months and over.

Age, atrophy, debility, etc. (154). Under 70 years.

Some special age distinctions are also given in the Index for certain causes.

INDEX FOR CERTAIN CAUSES

151. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema. Under 1 year.
152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy. Under 3 months.
153. Lack of care. Under 3 months.
154. Age, atrophy, debility, etc. 70 years and over.
155. Debility, etc. 1 year and over.
156. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
157. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
158. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
159. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
160. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
161. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
162. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
163. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
164. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
165. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
166. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
167. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
168. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
169. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
170. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
171. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
172. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
173. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
174. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
175. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
176. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
177. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
178. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
179. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
180. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
181. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
182. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
183. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
184. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
185. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
186. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
187. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
188. Debility, etc. Under 1 year.
189. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined:

INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH

ALPHABETICALLY LISTED

INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES

SHOWING ASSIGNMENT TO THE
PREFERRED TITLE OF THE IN-
TERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES
OF DEATH WHEN TWO CAUSES
ARE SIMULTANEOUSLY REPORTED

1871-1872	1873-1874	1875-1876	1877-1878	1879-1880	1881-1882	1883-1884	1885-1886	1887-1888	1889-1890	1891-1892	1893-1894	1895-1896	1897-1898	1899-1900	1901-1902	1903-1904	1905-1906	1907-1908	1909-1910	1911-1912	1913-1914	1915-1916	1917-1918	1919-1920	1921-1922	1923-1924	1925-1926	1927-1928	1929-1930	1931-1932	1933-1934	1935-1936	1937-1938	1939-1940	1941-1942	1943-1944	1945-1946	1947-1948	1949-1950	1951-1952	1953-1954	1955-1956	1957-1958	1959-1960	1961-1962	1963-1964	1965-1966	1967-1968	1969-1970	1971-1972	1973-1974	1975-1976	1977-1978	1979-1980	1981-1982	1983-1984	1985-1986	1987-1988	1989-1990	1991-1992	1993-1994	1995-1996	1997-1998	1999-2000	2001-2002	2003-2004	2005-2006	2007-2008	2009-2010	2011-2012	2013-2014	2015-2016	2017-2018	2019-2020	2021-2022	2023-2024	2025-2026	2027-2028	2029-2030	2031-2032	2033-2034	2035-2036	2037-2038	2039-2040	2041-2042	2043-2044	2045-2046	2047-2048	2049-2050	2051-2052	2053-2054	2055-2056	2057-2058	2059-2060	2061-2062	2063-2064	2065-2066	2067-2068	2069-2070	2071-2072	2073-2074	2075-2076	2077-2078	2079-2080	2081-2082	2083-2084	2085-2086	2087-2088	2089-2090	2091-2092	2093-2094	2095-2096	2097-2098	2099-2100	2101-2102	2103-2104	2105-2106	2107-2108	2109-2110	2111-2112	2113-2114	2115-2116	2117-2118	2119-2120	2121-2122	2123-2124	2125-2126	2127-2128	2129-2130	2131-2132	2133-2134	2135-2136	2137-2138	2139-2140	2141-2142	2143-2144	2145-2146	2147-2148	2149-2150	2151-2152	2153-2154	2155-2156	2157-2158	2159-2160	2161-2162	2163-2164	2165-2166	2167-2168	2169-2170	2171-2172	2173-2174	2175-2176	2177-2178	2179-2180	2181-2182	2183-2184	2185-2186	2187-2188	2189-2190	2191-2192	2193-2194	2195-2196	2197-2198	2199-2200	2201-2202	2203-2204	2205-2206	2207-2208	2209-2210	2211-2212	2213-2214	2215-2216	2217-2218	2219-2220	2221-2222	2223-2224	2225-2226	2227-2228	2229-2230	2231-2232	2233-2234	2235-2236	2237-2238	2239-2240	2241-2242	2243-2244	2245-2246	2247-2248	2249-2250	2251-2252	2253-2254	2255-2256	2257-2258	2259-2260	2261-2262	2263-2264	2265-2266	2267-2268	2269-2270	2271-2272	2273-2274	2275-2276	2277-2278	2279-2280	2281-2282	2283-2284	2285-2286	2287-2288	2289-2290	2291-2292	2293-2294	2295-2296	2297-2298	2299-2300	2301-2302	2303-2304	2305-2306	2307-2308	2309-2310	2311-2312	2313-2314	2315-2316	2317-2318	2319-2320	2321-2322	2323-2324	2325-2326	2327-2328	2329-2330	2331-2332	2333-2334	2335-2336	2337-2338	2339-2340	2341-2342	2343-2344	2345-2346	2347-2348	2349-2350	2351-2352	2353-2354	2355-2356	2357-2358	2359-2360	2361-2362	2363-2364	2365-2366	2367-2368	2369-2370	2371-2372	2373-2374	2375-2376	2377-2378	2379-2380	2381-2382	2383-2384	2385-2386	2387-2388	2389-2390	2391-2392	2393-2394	2395-2396	2397-2398	2399-2400	2401-2402	2403-2404	2405-2406	2407-2408	2409-2410	2411-2412	2413-2414	2415-2416	2417-2418	2419-2420	2421-2422	2423-2424	2425-2426	2427-2428	2429-2430	2431-2432	2433-2434	2435-2436	2437-2438	2439-2440	2441-2442	2443-2444	2445-2446	2447-2448	2449-2450	2451-2452	2453-2454	2455-2456	2457-2458	2459-2460	2461-2462	2463-2464	2465-2466	2467-2468	2469-2470	2471-2472	2473-2474	2475-2476	2477-2478	2479-2480	2481-2482	2483-2484	2485-2486	2487-2488	2489-2490	2491-2492	2493-2494	2495-2496	2497-2498	2499-2500	2501-2502	2503-2504	2505-2506	2507-2508	2509-2510	2511-2512	2513-2514	2515-2516	2517-2518	2519-2520	2521-2522	2523-2524	2525-2526	2527-2528	2529-2530	2531-2532	2533-2534	2535-2536	2537-2538	2539-2540	2541-2542	2543-2544	2545-2546	2547-2548	2549-2550	2551-2552	2553-2554	2555-2556	2557-2558	2559-2560	2561-2562	2563-2564	2565-2566	2567-2568	2569-2570	2571-2572	2573-2574	2575-2576	2577-2578	2579-2580	2581-2582	2583-2584	2585-2586	2587-2588	2589-2590	2591-2592	2593-2594	2595-2596	2597-2598	2599-2600	2601-2602	2603-2604	2605-2606	2607-2608	2609-2610	2611-2612	2613-2614	2615-2616	2617-2618	2619-2620	2621-2622	2623-2624	2625-2626	2627-2628	2629-2630	2631-2632	2633-2634	2635-2636	2637-2638	2639-2640	2641-2642	2643-2644	2645-2646	2647-2648	2649-2650	2651-2652	2653-2654	2655-2656	2657-2658	2659-2660	2661-2662	2663-2664	2665-2666	2667-2668	2669-2670	2671-2672	2673-2674	2675-2676	2677-2678	2679-2680	2681-2682	2683-2684	2685-2686	2687-2688	2689-2690	2691-2692	2693-2694	2695-2696	2697-2698	2699-2700	2701-2702	2703-2704	2705-2706	2707-2708	2709-2710	2711-2712	2713-2714	2715-2716	2717-2718	2719-2720	2721-2722	2723-2724	2725-2726	2727-2728	2729-2730	2731-2732	2733-2734	2735-2736	2737-2738	2739-2740	2741-2742	2743-2744	2745-2746	2747-2748	2749-2750	2751-2752	2753-2754	2755-2756	2757-2758	2759-2760	2761-2762	2763-2764	2765-2766	2767-2768	2769-2770	2771-2772	2773-2774	2775-2776	2777-2778	2779-2780	2781-2782	2783-2784	2785-2786	2787-2788	2789-2790	2791-2792	2793-2794	2795-2796	2797-2798	2799-2800	2801-2802	2803-2804	2805-2806	2807-2808	2809-2810	2811-2812	2813-2814	2815-2816	2817-2818	2819-2820	2821-2822	2823-2824	2825-2826	2827-2828	2829-2830	2831-2832	2833-2834	2835-2836	2837-2838	2839-2840	2841-2842	2843-2844	2845-2846	2847-2848	2849-2850	2851-2852	2853-2854	2855-2856	2857-2858	2859-2860	2861-2862	2863-2864	2865-2866	2867-2868	2869-2870	2871-2872	2873-2874	2875-2876	2877-2878	2879-2880	2881-2882	2883-2884	2885-2886	2887-2888	2889-2890	2891-2892	2893-2894	2895-2896	2897-2898	2899-2900	2901-2902	2903-2904	2905-2906	2907-2908	2909-2910	2911-2912	2913-2914	2915-2916	2917-2918	2919-2920	2921-2922	2923-2924	2925-2926	2927-2928	2929-2930	2931-2932	2933-2934	2935-2936	2937-2938	2939-2940	2941-2942	2943-2944	2945-2946	2947-2948	2949-2950	2951-2952	2953-2954	2955-2956	2957-2958	2959-2960	2961-2962	2963-2964	2965-2966	2967-2968	2969-2970	2971-2972	2973-2974	2975-2976	2977-2978	2979-2980	2981-2982	2983-2984	2985-2986	2987-2988	2989-2990	2991-2992	2993-2994	2995-2996	2997-2998	2999-3000
-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES

REMARKS: JOINT CAUSES TO THE
FOLLOWING TITLE OF THE
REMARKS: JOINT CAUSES TO THE
FOLLOWING TITLE OF THE
REMARKS: JOINT CAUSES TO THE
FOLLOWING TITLE OF THE

INDEX OF JOINT CAUSES OF DEATH

ALPHABETICAL LIST

A

Abdominal abscess—
 Abscess of rectum 110
 Acute bronchitis 118
 cardiac dilatation 118
 nephritis 118
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 118
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 81
 Arthritis deformans 48
 Asthma 118
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 118
 Bronchopneumonia 118
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Cerebral edema 118
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cyst of mesentery 117
 Cystitis 118
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 118
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126

Abdominal abscess—Continued

Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 118
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 110
 obstruction 109 B
 Ischiorectal abscess 110
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 118
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122
 Perityphlitis 108
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 118
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 118
 Septicemia 118
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125

Abdominal abscess—Continued
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 118
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abdominal fistula—
 Peritonitis 117
 Abdominal hysterectomy—
 Cardiac embolism 130
 Peritonitis 130
 Abdominal tumor—
 Acute bronchitis 46
 cardiac dilatation 46
 nephritis 46
 rheumatism 46
 Alcoholism 46
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 46
 Arthritis deformans 46
 Asthma 46
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 46
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 46
 degeneration 46
 dilatation 46
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 46
 Cerebral edema 46
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 46
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 46
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —Operation 46
 Enlargement of prostate
 46
 Ether narcosis—Operation
 46

Abdominal tumor—Continued
 Fatty heart 46
 Gangrene 46
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 46
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 46
 Impacted feces 110
 Indigestion 46
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 46
 obstruction 46
 Ischiorectal abscess 46
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 —Operation 46
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 46
 insufficiency 46
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 46
 Organic brain disease 46
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122
 Peritonitis 46
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 46
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 46
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 46
 Rheumatoid arthritis 46
 Rickets 46
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 46
 Thrombosis 46
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tumor of liver 115
 Uremia 46
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Abdominal typhus—
 Chronic nephritis 1
 Abnormal labor—
 Septic fever 137
 Abortion (miscarriage)—
 Accident—Peritonitis 137
 Acute bronchitis 134
 cardiac dilatation 134
 nephritis 138
 rheumatism 134
 septicemia 137
 Alcoholism 134
 Aortic insufficiency 134
 Apoplexy 134
 Appendicitis 137
 — Operation — Peritonitis 137
 Arteriosclerosis 134
 Arthritis deformans 134
 Asthma 134
 Broken compensation 134
 Bronchitis 134
 Bronchopneumonia 134
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 134
 degeneration 134
 dilatation 134
 hypertrophy 134
 insufficiency 134
 Cerebral edema 134
 hemorrhage 134
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 134
 Cholangitis 134
 Cholecystitis 134
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 134
 Chronic hepatitis 134
 Cystitis 134
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 134
 Embolism 139
 Endocarditis 134
 Endometritis 137
 Fall (no further particulars) 134
 (including falls likely to cause death without causing abortion) 172
 Fibroid tumor 134
 Gangrene 137
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 134

Abortion (miscarriage)—Contd.
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 134
 Hematocelia 134
 Hemiplegia 134
 Hemorrhage 134
 Hernia 134
 Influenza 134
 Intestinal adhesions 134
 obstruction 109 B
 Ischiorectal abscess 134
 Lobar pneumonia 134
 (92 A if of longer duration)
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 134
 Myocarditis 134
 Nephritis 138
 Neuritis 134
 Organic brain disease 134
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 134
 Pancreatitis 134
 Paralysis 134
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 134
 Peritonitis 137
 Pleurisy 134
 Pleuropneumonia 134
 (92 B if of longer duration)
 Pneumonia 134 (92 B if of longer duration)
 — Sepsis 137
 — Syphilis 37
 Purpura haemorrhagica 134
 Pyosalpinx 137
 Renal calculus 134
 Retropharyngeal abscess 134
 Rheumatic endocarditis 134
 Rheumatism 134
 Rheumatoid arthritis 134
 Rickets 134
 Ruptured uterus 134
 Scarlet fever 7
 Septic peritonitis 137
 Septicemia 137
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Syphilis 37
 Tetanus 138
 Thrombosis 139
 Tonsillitis 134
 Tuberculosis 28
 Typhoid fever 1

Abortion (miscarriage)—Contd.
 Uremia 138
 Uterine tumor 134
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Volvulus 134
 Abortion, accidental—
 Phlebitis 139
 Abortion, spontaneous—
 Internal hemorrhage—Weak
 uterus 135
 Septicemia 137
 Abrasion—
 Erysipelas 18
 Abscess—
 Appendicitis 108
 —Peritonitis 108
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Carbuncle 143
 —Septicemia 143
 Cardiac dilatation 79
 Chronic cystitis—Rupture of
 urethra 125
 Convulsions—General septi-
 cemia 20
 Edema of glottis 87
 Emphysema 97
 Gangrenous appendicitis
 108
 Infection 144
 Influenza—Nephritis 10
 Jaundice 151 B or 115
 Meningitis 61 A
 Mental disease 68
 Necrosis 146
 Nephritis 120
 Otitis media 76
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Peritonitis 117
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Rupture of tonsil 100
 Salpingitis 132
 Secondary syphilis 37
 Septicemia 20
 Umbilical hernia 109 A
 Abscess, abdomen (*see* Abdominal
 abscess)
 Abscess, alveolar—
 Decayed teeth—Septicemia
 99
 Meningitis 99
 Sepsis 99

Abscess, appendicular—
 Abscess of kidney 108
 Septicemia 108
 Abscess, arm—
 Adenitis 144
 Abscess, brain (*see* Abscess, cere-
 bral)
 Abscess, breast—
 Septicemia 133
 Valvular disease of heart
 79
 Abscess, broad ligament—
 Sepsis 132
 Abscess, buccal cavity—
 Cellulitis 144
 Abscess, cerebellar—
 Mastoiditis 146
 Thrombosis of lateral sinus
 82
 Abscess, cerebral (abscess,
 brain)—
 Abscess of frontal sinus 146
 liver 115
 lung 60
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 60
 nephritis 60
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholic cerebral edema 56
 Alcoholism 60
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 81
 Arthritis deformans 60
 Asthma 60
 Basilar meningitis—Mastoid-
 itis 146
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis—Empyema
 93
 Bronchitis 60
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 60
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 60
 Cerebral apoplexy 64
 edema 60
 embolism 82

Abscess, cerebral (abscess, brain)—Continued

- Cerebral hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - tumor 74

Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114

Cholesteatoma—Meningitis 60

Chronic hepatitis 113

Cystitis 60

Dementia paralytica 67

Disease of frontal sinus 60

Duodenal ulcer 60

Edema of lungs 60

Embolism 82

Empyema 93

- of frontal sinus 146

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enlargement of prostate 60

Epilepsy 60

Erysipelas 60

Fall 172

Gangrene 142

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 60

General tuberculosis 35

Gonorrhea 60

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 60

Hernia 60

Inflammatory rheumatism 47

Influenza 60

Intestinal adhesions 110

- obstruction 60

Ischiorectal abscess 110

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Malarial fever 4

Mastoid abscess 146

Mastoiditis 146

Meningitis 61 A

Meningoencephalitis 60

Myelitis 63 B

Abscess, cerebral (abscess, brain)—Continued

Myocardial degeneration 79

- insufficiency 60

Myocarditis 60

Necrosis of bone 146

- mastoid 146

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 60

Orbital cellulitis 60

Organic brain disease 60

- heart disease 79

Otitis media 76

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 60

- agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 60

Peritonsillar abscess 100

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 60

Purpura haemorrhagica 60

Pyemia 60

Pyonephrosis 60

Renal calculus 123

Retropharyngeal abscess 100

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 60

Rheumatoid arthritis 60

Rickets 60

Septicemia 60

Sinusitis 146

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 60

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 60

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Whooping cough 8

Abscess, cervical—

- Rickets 144

- Scarlet fever 7

Abscess, cervical glands—

- Convulsions 144

- Pneumonia 92 B

Abscess, chest wall—

- Septicemia 144

- Abscess, chronic—
 Pulmonary congestion 94
- Abscess, ear—
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Cerebral thrombosis 76
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Mastoiditis 76
 Meningitis 76
- Abscess, embolic—
 Autotoxemia 82
- Abscess, Fallopian tube—
 General septicemia 132
- Abscess, frontal—
 Meningitis 146
- Abscess, hand—
 Adenitis 144
- Abscess, glands of neck—
 Septicemia 144
- Abscess, gluteal—
 Septicemia 144
- Abscess, head—
 Septicemia 144
- Abscess, heart muscle—
 Acute myocarditis 79
- Abscess, hepatic (*see* Abscess, liver)
- Abscess, hip—
 Cerebral meningitis 61 A
- Abscess, idiopathic pelvic—
 Septicemia 130
- Abscess, iliac—
 Sciatic rheumatism 108
- Abscess, intestinal—
 Chronic dysentery 14
 General peritonitis 117
 Hemorrhoids 110
 Intestinal obstruction 110
- Abscess, intracranial—
 Mastoiditis 146
- Abscess, ischiorectal—
 Abscess of kidney 122
 liver 115
 lung 98
 Acute anterior poliomyelitis 63 A
 bronchitis 110
 cardiac dilatation 110
 cystitis 110
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 110
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 105
- Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued
 Acute enterocolitis 104 or 105
 gastritis 110
 gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 hydrocephalus 110
 indigestion 110
 myocarditis 110
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 110
 yellow atrophy of liver 111
- Addison's disease 52
- Adenitis 110
- Albuminuria 110
- Alcoholic cerebral edema 56
- Alcoholism 110
- Amyloid kidney 120
- Anemia 110
- Aneurism 81
- Angina pectoris 80
- Aortic incompetency 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
- Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
- Appendicitis 108
- Arteriosclerosis 81
- Arteritis 81
- Arthritis 110
 deformans 48
- Ascending paralysis 63 B
- Asthma 110
- Atheroma 81
- Atrophy of liver 115
- Basilar meningitis 30
- Broken compensation 79
- Bronchiectasis 90
- Bronchitis 89 or 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Capillary bronchitis 89
- Carbuncle 110
- Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 dropsy 79
 embolism 110

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued

Cardiac hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 110
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 110

Carditis 110

Cellulitis 110

Cerebral anemia 110

congestion 110

edema 110

effusion 110

embolism 110

hemorrhage

(- 1mc.) 152 A

(1mo. +) 64

meningitis 110

sclerosis 74

softening 65

syphilis 37

thrombosis 110

tumor 74

Cerebritis 110

Cerebrospinal meningitis 110

sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 137

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

114

Cholemia 110

Chorea 110

Chronic bronchitis 90

cystitis 110

diarrhea 104 or 105

diffuse nephritis 120

dysentery 14

endocarditis 79

enteritis 104 or 105

enterocolitis 104 or

105

gastritis 110

gastroenteritis 104

or 105

hepatitis 113

indigestion 110

interstitial nephritis

120

myocarditis 79

nephritis 120

rheumatism 110

uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

Abscess, ischiorectal—Continued

Cirrhosis of liver 113

Colitis 104 or 105

Congenital heart disease

150 B

hydrocephalus

150 A

Congestion of kidneys 110

liver 110

lungs 110

Cystitis 110

Degeneration of kidneys

110

liver 110

Delirium tremens 110

Dementia 110

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 105

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Duodenitis 104 or 105

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 110

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 110

Edema of glottis 87

lungs 110

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or

unqualified) 110

Embolism 82

Emphysema 97

Empyema 93

offrontalsinus 110

gall bladder 115

Encephalitis 110

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Endometritis 110 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged liver 110

prostate 126

spleen 110

Enteritis 104 or 105

Enterocolitis 104 or 105

Epilepsy 110

Epistaxis 110

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Facial erysipelas 18

Fatty degeneration of heart

79

liver 110

Abscess, ischio-rectal—Continued
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 110
 Gangrene 110
 of lungs 95
 Gangrenous appendicitis 108
 stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 110
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1 mo.+) 110
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 110
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gastrointestinal catarrh
 104 or 105
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 110
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 110
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 110
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1 mo.+) 110
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 110
 Hepatitis 110
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 110
 Icterus 110
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 110
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal indigestion 104
 or 105
 obstruction 109 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 110
 Laryngitis 110
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 110

Abscess, ischio-rectal—Continued
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Ludwig's angina 100
 Lymphangitis 110
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoid abscess 146
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Mediastinal abscess 110
 Meningitis 110
 Meningoencephalitis 110
 Metritis 110 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 110
 Muscular rheumatism 110
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 110
 Neurasthenia 110
 Neuritis 110
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 110
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian abscess 132
 tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 110
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 110
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic abscess (female) 130
 cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 110
 Pemphigus 110
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122

Abscess, ischio-rectal—Continued

Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 110
 Peritonsillar abscess 100
 Pernicious anemia 110
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 110
 Phlebitis 110
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 137
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 110
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 110
 Purpura haemorrhagica 110
 Pyemia 110
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectovesical fistula 110
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 110
 Rheumatoid arthritis 110
 Rickets 110
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 110
 Septic arthritis 110
 cystitis 124
 endocarditis 110
 meningitis 110
 peritonitis 110
 Septicemia 110
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Splenic anemia 54
 Status lymphaticus 110
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Subphrenic abscess 110
 Suppression of urine 110
 Suppurative cystitis 124

Abscess, ischio-rectal—Continued

Synovitis 110
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 110
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tuboovarian abscess 132
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 110
 Uremia 110
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethro-rectal fistula 110
 Urethrovaginal fistula 110
 Urethrovaginal fistula 110
 Urinary calculus 110
 fistula 110
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 110
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 110
 veins 110
 Vesicovaginal fistula 110
 Volvulus 109 B
 Abscess, jaw—
 Gangrene 142
 Abscess, kidney (pyelitis, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis)—
 Abscess of lung 122
 Acute bronchitis 122
 cardiac dilatation 122
 nephritis 122
 rheumatism 122
 uremia 122
 Alcoholism 122
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 122
 Arthritis deformans 122
 Asthma 122
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 122
 Bronchopneumonia 122
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 122

Abscess, kidney (pyelitis, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis)—Con.
 Cardiac degeneration 122
 dilatation 122
 hypertrophy 122
 insufficiency 122
 Cerebral edema 122
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 122
 Cholecystitis 122
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 122
 Chronic hepatitis 122
 Cold 122
 Curvature of spine 122
 Cystitis 122
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 122
 Embolism 122
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 122
 Gangrene 122
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 122
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 122
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 122
 obstruction 122
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 122
 Organic brain disease 122
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 122
 Paralysis 122
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 122
 Peritonitis 122
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 122

Abscess, kidney (pyelitis, pyelonephritis, pyonephrosis)—Con.
 Purpura haemorrhagica 122
 Pyemia 122
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 122
 Rheumatic endocarditis 122
 Rheumatism 122
 Rheumatoid arthritis 122
 Rickets 122
 Septicemia 122
 Softening of brain 65
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 122
 Suppression of urine (operation) 122
 Thrombosis 122
 Tonsillitis 122
 Uremia 122
 Urethritis 38
 Uterine tumor 122
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, laryngeal
 Cervical adenitis 87
 Abscess, leg—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Septicemia 144
 Abscess, liver (abscess, hepatic)—
 Abscess of lung 115
 spleen 116
 stomach 115
 Acute bronchitis 115
 cardiac dilatation 115
 nephritis 115
 rheumatism 115
 Alcoholism 115
 Anemia 115
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 115
 Arthritis deformans 115
 Asthma 115
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 115
 Bronchopneumonia 115
 Bronchorrhea 115
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 115
 hypertrophy 79

Abscess, liver (abscess, hepatic)++

Continued

- Cardiac insufficiency 115
- Cerebral edema 115
 - embolism 82
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1 mo.) 152 A
 - (1 mo.+) 64
 - softening 65
 - tumor 74
- Childbirth 137
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chronic dysentery 14
 - hepatitis 113
- Colitis 115
- Cystitis 115
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Duodenal ulcer 115
- Dysentery 14
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlarged prostate 115
- Erysipelas 115
- Fatty liver 115
- Fecal fistula 115
- Gangrene 115
 - of intestines 115
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 115
- Gastroenteritis 115
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hepatitis — Pleuropneumo-
nia—Pyemia 115
- Hernia 115
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal adhesions 115
 - obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 4
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 115
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 115
- Organic brain disease 115
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118

Abscess, liver (abscess, hepatic)++

Continued

- Paralysis 115
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 115
- Peritonitis 115
- Pernicious anemia 115
- Phlegmasia alba dolens 115
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 115
- Pleuropneumonia 115
- Pneumonia 115
- Pregnancy 115
- Purpura haemorrhagica 115
- Pyemia 115
- Renal calculus 123
- Retropharyngeal abscess 115
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 115
- Rheumatoid arthritis 115
- Rickets 115
- Septic endocarditis 115
- Septicemia 115
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 115
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 115
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 115
- Uremia 115
- Uterine tumor 115
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Abscess, liver, multiple++
- Pylephlebitis 115
- Abscess, lumbar—
 - Necrosis of spinal column—
 - Septicemia 32
 - Perinephritic abscess 122
- Abscess, lung (abscess, pulmo-
nary)—
 - Abscess of spleen 116
 - Acute bronchitis 89
 - cardiac dilatation 98
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - Adenitis 84
 - Alcoholism 98
 - Apoplexy
 - (-1 mo.) 152 A
 - (1 mo.+) 64
 - Arteriosclerosis 81
 - Arthritis deformans 98
 - Asthma 98

Abscess, lung (abscess, pulmo-
nary)—Continued

Broken compensation 98
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 98
 Cerebral edema 98
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 softening 65
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 98
 Cholecystitis 98
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 98
 Chronic dysentery 14
 hepatitis 113
 Congenital malformation
 150 C
 Cystitis 98
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Dilatation of heart 79
 Disease of mouth 99
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 98
 Epilepsy 69
 Gangrene 98
 of lung 95
 Gastric ulcer 98
 Gastritis 98
 Gonorrhea 98
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemoptysis 28
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 98
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 98
 Myelitis 63 B

Abscess, lung (abscess, pulmo-
nary)—Continued

Myocardial degeneration 98
 insufficiency 98
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 98
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Passive pneumonia 94
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 98
 Pulmonary edema 94
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 98
 Rheumatoid arthritis 98
 Rickets 136
 Septicemia 98
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stomatitis 99
 Stricture of urethra 98
 Subphrenic abscess 98
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 98
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, malignant—
 Asthma 96
 Abscess, mammal—
 Embolism 82
 Abscess, mammillary—
 Nephritis 120
 Abscess, mastoid—
 Acute bronchitis 146
 cardiac dilatation 146
 nephritis 146
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 146
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64

Abscess, mastoid—Continued

Arteriosclerosis 146
 Arthritis deformans 146
 Asthma 146
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 146
 degeneration 146
 dilatation 146
 hypertrophy 146
 insufficiency 146
 Cerebral edema 146
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74

Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 146
 Cholecystitis 146
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 146

Chronic hepatitis 113

Cystitis 146

Dementia paralytica 67

Duodenal ulcer 146

Embolism 146

Empyema—Pneumonia
 92 B

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enlargement of prostate
 146

Gangrene 146

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 146

Gonorrhea 146

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 146

Influenza 10

Intestinal adhesions 146
 obstruction 146

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Meningitis 146

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 146
 insufficiency 146

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 146

Abscess, mastoid—Continued

Organic brain disease 146
 heart disease 79

Otitis media 76

—Pleurisy 93

Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 131

Pancreatitis 146

Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 146

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 146

Purpura haemorrhagica 146

Renal calculus 123

Retropharyngeal abscess
 146

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 146

Rheumatoid arthritis 146

Rickets 146

Septicemia 146

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 146

Thrombosis 146

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 146

Uterine tumor 146

Valvular heart disease 79

Abscess, mediastinal—

Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 144
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47

Alcoholism 144

Apoplexy

(—1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

Arteriosclerosis 144

Arthritis deformans 144

Asthma 144

Broken compensation 79

Bronchitis 89 or 90

Bronchopneumonia 91

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Cardiac asthma 144

 degeneration 144

 dilatation 144

 hypertrophy 144

 insufficiency 144

Abscess, mediastinal—Continued
 Cerebral edema 144
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 144
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 144
 Empyema 93
 Endocarditis 144 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 144
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 144
 Gonorrhea 144
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 144
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 144
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 144
 insufficiency 144
 Myocarditis 144
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 144
 Organic brain disease 144
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 144
 Purpura haemorrhagica 144
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess
 144

Abscess, mediastinal—Continued
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 144
 Rheumatoid arthritis 144
 Rickets 144
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 144
 Subphrenic abscess 118
 Thrombosis 144
 Tonsillitis 144
 Uremia 144
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, multiple—
 Pyemia 20
 Abscess, neck—
 Anemia 144
 Edema of larynx 87
 Hemorrhage 144
 Meningitis 61 A
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Septic pneumonia 144
 Septicemia 144
 Tuberculosis 28
 Abscess, ovarian—
 Acute bronchitis 132
 cardiac dilatation 132
 nephritis 132
 rheumatism 132
 Alcoholism 132
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 132
 Arthritis deformans 132
 Asthma 132
 Broken compensation 132
 Bronchitis 132
 Bronchopneumonia 132
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 132
 degeneration 132
 dilatation 132
 hypertrophy 132
 insufficiency 132
 Cerebral edema 132
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 132
 Cholecystitis 132

Abscess, ovarian—Continued
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 132
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 132
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diarrhea 132
 Disease of cervix 130
 Duodenal ulcer 132
 Embolism 132
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 132
 Gangrene 132
 Gastric ulcer 132
 Gastritis 132
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 132
 Influenza 132
 Intestinal adhesions 132
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Metritis 132
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 132
 Organic brain disease 132
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 132
 Peritonitis 132
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 132
 Rectal abscess 132
 Renal calculus 132
 Retropharyngeal abscess 132
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 132
 Rheumatoid arthritis 132
 Rickets 132
 Salpingitis—Septicemia 132
 Septic peritonitis 132
 Septicemia 132

Abscess, ovarian—Continued
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 132
 Thrombosis 132
 Tonsillitis 132
 Uremia 132
 Uterine tumor 132
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, ovary (*see* Abscess, ovarian)
 Abscess, parotid—
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Abscess, parotid gland—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Abscess, pelvic (female)—
 Abscess of rectum 110
 Acute bronchitis 130
 cardiac dilatation 130
 nephritis 130
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 130
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 130
 —Cerebral softening 130
 Arthritis deformans 130
 Asthma 130
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 130
 Bronchopneumonia 130
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 130
 degeneration 130
 dilatation 130
 hypertrophy 130
 insufficiency 130
 Cerebral edema 130
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 130
 Cholecystitis 130
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis—Cystitis 120
 nephritis 120

Abscess, pelvic (female)—Contd.
 Cystitis 130
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Double pneumonia 92 A
 pyosalpinx 132
 Duodenal ulcer 130
 Embolism 130
 Endocarditis 130
 Fecal impaction 130
 Fibroma of uterus—Pyemic
 phlebitis 129
 Gangrene 130
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 130
 General peritonitis 130
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 130
 Intestinal adhesions 130
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 130
 Metritis—Salpingitis 132
 Multiple fibroids 129
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 130
 insufficiency 130
 Myocarditis 130
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 130
 Organic brain disease 130
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritic abscess 122
 Peritonitis 130
 —Puerperal cellulitis 137
 Pleurisy 130
 Pleuropneumonia 130
 Pneumonia 130
 Pregnancy 137
 Protracted labor 137
 Pulmonary embolism 130
 Purpura haemorrhagica 130
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Renal calculus 123

Abscess, pelvic (female)—Contd.
 Retropharyngeal abscess 130
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 130
 Rheumatoid arthritis 130
 Rickets 130
 Salpingitis 132
 Septic endometritis 130 or
 137
 peritonitis 130 or 137
 Spinal meningitis 130
 sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 130
 Thrombosis 130
 Tonsillitis 130
 Ulcer of rectum 110
 Uremia 130
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, pericardial—
 Septicemia 77
 Abscess, perineal—
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Abscess, perinephritic—
 Acute bronchitis 122
 cardiac dilatation 122
 nephritis 122
 rheumatism 122
 Alcoholism 122
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 122
 Arthritis deformans 122
 Asthma 122
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 122
 Bronchopneumonia 122
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 122
 degeneration 122
 dilatation 122
 hypertrophy 122
 insufficiency 122
 Cerebral edema 122
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115

Abscess, perinephritic—Contd.
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cyst of omentum 117
 Cystitis 122
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 122
 Embolism 122
 Endocarditis 122
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 122
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 122
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 122
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 122
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Metritis 122 or 137
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 122
 insufficiency 122
 Myocarditis 122
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 122
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 122
 Paralysis 122
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 122
 Peritonitis 122
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 122
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 122
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 122
 Rheumatoid arthritis 122
 Rickets 122
 Septicemia 122
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 122

Abscess, perinephritic—Contd.
 Thrombosis 122
 Tonsillitis 122
 Uremia 122
 Urinary calculus 123
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 179
 Abscess, periosteal—
 Purulent meningitis 61 A
 Abscess, perirectal—
 Arteriosclerosis 81
 Abscess, peritoneal—
 Peritonitis—Rupture of intestine 109 A
 Abscess, peritonsillar—
 Acute bronchitis 100
 cardiac dilatation 100
 nephritis 100
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 100
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 100
 Arthritis deformans 100
 Asthma 100
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 100
 Bronchopneumonia 100
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 100
 degeneration 100
 dilatation 100
 hypertrophy 100
 insufficiency 100
 Cerebral edema 100
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 100
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 100
 Embolism 100
 Endocarditis 100
 Enlargement of prostate 100

Abscess, peritonsillar—Continued

Gangrene 100
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 100
 Gonorrhea 100
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemorrhage—Tonsillitis 100
 Hernia 100
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 100
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 100
 Meningitis 100
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 100
 insufficiency 100
 Myocarditis 100 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 100
 Organic brain disease 100
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 100
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 100
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 100
 Pleuropneumonia 100
 Pneumonia 100
 Purpura haemorrhagica 100
 Pregnancy 100
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 100
 Rheumatoid arthritis 100
 Rickets 100
 Septicemia 100
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 100
 Thrombosis 100
 Uremia 100
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, periurethral—
 Gonorrhea 38
 Abscess, pharyngeal—
 Pott's disease 32

Abscess, pleura—

Embolism 93
 Abscess, postpharyngeal (see Abscess, retropharyngeal)
 Abscess, posturemic—
 Septicemia 120
 Abscess, prostatic—
 Acute nephritis 126
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Cystitis 126
 —Pyelonephritis 122
 General peritonitis—Pyemia 126
 Nephritis 120
 Pelvic cellulitis—Peritonitis 126
 Pyelitis 126
 Abscess, psoas—
 Diarrhea 32
 Diphtheria 9
 Phthisis 28
 Pneumonia 32
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Abscess, pulmonary (see Abscess, lungs)
 Abscess, rectal—
 Acute bronchitis 110
 cardiac dilatation 110
 nephritis 110
 rheumatism 47
 Alcoholism 110
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 81
 Arthritis deformans 110
 Asthma 110
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 110
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 110
 degeneration 110
 dilatation 110
 hypertrophy 110
 insufficiency 110
 Cerebral edema 110
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74

Abscess, rectal—Continued

Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 110
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 110
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 110
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 110 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 110
 Gangrene 110
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 110
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 110
 insufficiency 110
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 110
 Organic brain disease 110
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 110
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 110
 Pneumonia 110
 Pregnancy 110
 Puerperal fever 137
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 110
 Renal calculus 123
 Retropharyngeal abscess 100
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 110
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 110
 Septicemia 110
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Abscess, rectal—Continued

Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 110
 Uremia 110
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess,
 postpharyngeal) 4
 Acute anterior poliomyelitis
 63 A
 bronchitis 100
 cardiac dilatation 100
 cystitis 100
 diarrhea 104 or 100
 diffuse nephritis 100
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 100
 enteritis 104 or 100
 enterocolitis 104 or
 100
 gastritis 100
 gastroenteritis 104 or
 100
 hydrocephalus 100
 indigestion 100
 myocarditis 100
 nephritis 100
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 100
 yellow atrophy of liver
 111
 Addison's disease 52
 Adenitis 100
 Albuminuria 100
 Alcoholic cerebral edema 100
 Alcoholism 100
 Amyloid kidney 120
 Anemia 100
 Aneurism 81
 Angina pectoris 80
 Aortic insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 100
 Arteritis 100
 Arthritis 100
 deformans 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
 Ascending paralysis 63 B
 Asthma 100
 Atheroma 100
 Atrophy of liver 100
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 100
 Bronchopneumonia 100
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Carbuncle 100
 Cardiac asthma 100
 degeneration 100
 dilatation 100
 dropsy 79
 embolism 100
 hypertrophy 100
 insufficiency 100
 lesion 100
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 100
 Cellulitis 100
 Cerebral anemia 100
 congestion 100
 edema 100
 effusion 100
 embolism 100
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 100
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 100
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 100
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 100
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 100
 Cholecystitis 100
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Cholemia 100
 Chorea 100
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 cystitis 100
 diarrhea 104 or 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
 Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (—70 y) 14
 (70 y+) 100
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 100
 enterocolitis 104 or 100
 gastritis 100
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 100
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 100
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 100
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 100
 Congenital heart disease 150 B
 hydrocephalus 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 100
 liver 100
 lungs 100
 Constipation 100
 Cystitis 100
 Degeneration of kidneys 100
 liver 100
 Delirium tremens 100
 Dementia 100
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 100
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 100
 Duodenitis 104 or 100
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 100
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 100
 Edema of glottis 100
 lungs 100
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued

Emphysema 100
 Empyema 100
 of frontal sinus 100
 gall bladder 115

Encephalitis 100
 Endocarditis 100 or 79
 Endometritis 100 or 137
 Endopericarditis 100
 Enlarged liver 100
 prostate 100
 spleen 100

Enteritis 104 or 100
 Enterocolitis 104 or 100

Epilepsy 100

Epistaxis 100

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Facial erysipelas 18

Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 100

Fecal fistula 100
 impaction 110

Fistula in ano 100

Furunculosis 100

Gangrene 100
 of intestines
 lungs 95 110

Gangrenous appendicitis 108
 stomatitis 142

Gastric catarrh 100
 hemorrhage 100
 ulcer 102

Gastritis 100

Gastroenteritis 104 or 100

Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 100

Gastroduodenitis 104 or 100

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 100

Gonorrhea 100

Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Heart clot 100
 disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemophilia 100
 neonatorum 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued

Hemorrhage of lungs 100

Hemorrhoids (piles) 100

Hepatitis 100

Hernia 109 A

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hydrocephalus 150 A

Hypostatic pneumonia 100

Icterus 100

Ileocolitis 104 or 100

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 100

Inflammatory rheumatism 47

Influenza 10

Intermittent fever 4

Intestinal adhesions 100

 hemorrhage 100

 indigestion 104 or 100

 obstruction 109 B

 paralysis 100

Intussusception 109 B

Ischiorectal fistula 100

Laryngismus stridulus 100

Laryngitis 100

Lead poisoning 57

Leptomeningitis 100

Leukemia 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Locomotor ataxia 62

Lymphangitis 100

Malaria 100

Malarial fever 4

Malignant endocarditis 78

Mastoiditis 146

Measles 6

Meningitis 100

Meningoencephalitis 100

Metritis 100 or 137

Mitral insufficiency 79

 lesion 79

 obstruction 79

 regurgitation 79

 stenosis 79

Morphinism 100

Muscular rheumatism 100

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 100
 insufficiency 100

Myocarditis 100

Nephritis 120

Nervous prostration 100

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued

Neurasthenia 100
 Neuritis 100
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 100
 Organic brain disease 100
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 100
 Pachymeningitis 100
 Pancreatitis 100
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 100
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 100
 Pemphigus 100
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 100
 Pernicious anemia 100
 Pertussis 8
 Phlebitis 100
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 100
 Pneumonia 100
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 100
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 100
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 100
 Purpura haemorrhagica 100
 Pyemia 100
 Pyloric stricture 100
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 100
 Rectovaginal fistula 100
 Rectovesical fistula 100
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47

Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued

Rheumatic myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 100
 Rheumatoid arthritis 100
 Rickets 100
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic arthritis 100
 cystitis 100
 endocarditis 100
 meningitis 100
 peritonitis 100
 pneumonia 100
 Septicemia 100
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Splenic anemia 54
 Status lymphaticus 100
 Stomatitis 100
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 100
 Subphrenic abscess 100
 Suppression of urine 100
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 100
 Thrombosis 82
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tuboovarian abscess 132
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 100
 Uremia 100
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrectal fistula 100
 Urethrovaginal fistula 100
 Urethrovesical fistula 100
 Urinary calculus 100
 fistula 100
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 100
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 100
 veins 100

- Abscess, retropharyngeal (abscess, postpharyngeal)—Continued
 Vesicovaginal fistula 100
 Volvulus 109 B
 Abscess, sacrum—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Abscess, side—
 Septic pneumonia 92 B
 Abscess, spinal—
 Nephritis 32
 Septicemia 32
 Tuberculosis 28
 Abscess, spleen—
 Pneumonia 116
 Abscess, subdiaphragmatic (*see* Abscess, subphrenic)
 Abscess, subhepatic—
 Cirrhosis 113
 Abscess, submaxillary—
 Septicemia 99
 Abscess, subphrenic (abscess, subdiaphragmatic)—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 118
 nephritis 118
 rheumatism 118
 Alcoholism 118
 Apoplexy
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 64
 Appendicitis 108
 Arteriosclerosis 118
 Arthritis deformans 118
 Asthma 118
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Cerebral edema 118
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Abscess, subphrenic (abscess, subdiaphragmatic)—Continued
 Cyst of mesentery 117
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 118
 Empyema 93
 Endocarditis 118 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 118
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 118
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 118
 obstruction 118
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 118 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 118
 Organic brain disease 118
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 118
 Pleurisy 118
 Pleuropneumonia 118
 Pneumonia 118
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 118
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 118
 Rheumatoid arthritis 118
 Rickets 118
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 118
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 118
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, suprapelvic—
 Large waxy liver 113

- Abscess, temperosphenoidal—
 Suppurative meningitis 146
 Abscess, throat—
 Scarlatina 7
 Abscess, tuboovarian—
 Acute bronchitis 132
 cardiac dilatation 132
 nephritis 132
 rheumatism 132
 Alcoholism 132
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 132
 Arthritis deformans 132
 Asthma 132
 Broken compensation 132
 Bronchitis 132
 Bronchopneumonia 132
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 132
 degeneration 132
 dilatation 132
 hypertrophy 132
 insufficiency 132
 Cerebral edema 132
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 132
 Cholecystitis 132
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 132
 Chronic hepatitis 132
 Cystitis 132
 Dementia paralytica 132
 Disease of cervix 130
 Duodenal ulcer 132
 Embolism 132
 Endocarditis 132
 Endometritis 132
 Gangrene 132
 Gastric ulcer 132
 Gastritis 132
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 132
 Hemiplegia 132
 Hernia 109 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 132
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 132
 Abscess, tuboovarian—Contd.
 Intestinal obstruction 132
 Lobar pneumonia 132
 Metritis 132
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration
 132
 insufficiency 132
 Myocarditis 132
 Nephritis 132
 Neuritis 132
 Organic brain disease 132
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 132
 Paralysis 132
 agitans 132
 Pericarditis 132
 Peritonitis 132
 Pleurisy 132
 Pleuropneumonia 132
 Pneumonia 132
 Pregnancy 132
 Purpura haemorrhagica 132
 Renal calculus 132
 Rheumatic endocarditis 132
 Rheumatism 132
 Rheumatoid arthritis 132
 Rickets 132
 Septicemia 132
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 132
 Thrombosis 132
 Tonsillitis 132
 Uremia 132
 Uterine tumor 132
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Abscess, uterine—
 Septicemia 130
 Absorption, ptomain—
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Absorption, septic—
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Peritonitis—Pyosalpinx 132
 Abstinence—
 Senility 110
 Accident—
 Hemorrhage—Miscarriage
 134
 Accident, elevator—
 Cerebral meningitis—Frac-
 ture 174

Accident, trolley—
 Amputation 175 B
 Accidental fall—
 Osteomyelitis 172
 Accidental fall, machinery—
 Pneumonia 174
 Accidental pistol shot—
 Tetanus 24
 Accidental wound—
 Septicemia 186
 Accouchement (*see* Childbirth)
 Actinomycosis, cecum—
 Septicemia 25
 Actinomycosis, liver—
 Septicemia 25
 Addison's disease—
 Acute bronchitis 52
 cardiac dilatation 52
 nephritis 52
 rheumatism 52
 Alcoholism 52
 Aneurism 52
 Apoplexy 52
 Arteriosclerosis 52
 Arthritis deformans 52
 Asthma 52
 Broken compensation 52
 Bronchitis 52
 Bronchopneumonia 52
 Bulbar paralysis 52
 Cardiac asthma 52
 degeneration 52
 dilatation 52
 hypertrophy 52
 insufficiency 52
 Cerebral edema 52
 hemorrhage 52
 tumor 52
 Childbirth 52
 Cholangitis 52
 Cholecystitis 52
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 52
 Chronic hepatitis 52
 interstitial nephritis
 52
 nephritis 52
 Cirrhosis of liver 52
 Cystitis 52
 Dementia paralytica 52
 Duodenal ulcer 52
 Embolism 52

Addison's disease—Continued
 Endocarditis 52
 Enlargement of prostate 52
 Exophthalmic goiter 52
 Gangrene 52
 Gastric ulcer 52
 Gastritis 52
 Gonorrhea 52
 Heart disease 52
 Hemiplegia 52
 Hernia 52
 Influenza 52
 Intestinal adhesions 52
 obstruction 52
 Lobar pneumonia 52
 Myelitis 52
 Myocardial degeneration 52
 insufficiency 52
 Myocarditis 52
 Nephritis 52
 Neuritis 52
 Organic brain disease 52
 heart disease 52
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 52
 Pancreatitis 52
 Paralysis 52
 agitans 52
 Pericarditis 52
 Pleurisy 52
 Pleuropneumonia 52
 Pneumonia 52
 Pregnancy 52
 Purpura haemorrhagica 52
 Renal calculus 52
 Rheumatic endocarditis 52
 Rheumatism 52
 Rheumatoid arthritis 52
 Rickets 52
 Spinal sclerosis 52
 Stricture of urethra 52
 Thrombosis 52
 Tonsillitis 52
 Tuberculosis of kidney 52
 Typhoid fever 52
 Uremia 52
 Uterine tumor 52
 Valvular heart disease 52
 Adenitis—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 84
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47

Adenitis—Continued

Alcoholism 56
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 81
 Arthritis deformans 48
 Asthma 96
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 Cardiac hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 84
 Cerebral edema 84
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Edema of glottis 87
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate
 126
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Epididymitis 127
 Erysipelas 18
 Felon 144
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hepatitis 84 or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal adhesions 110
 obstruction 109 B
 Laryngitis 87

Adenitis—Continued

Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 84
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 84
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Septicemia 84
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Urethritis 38
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Adenitis, cervical—
 Streptococcus—Toxemia 84
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Adenitis, cervical, suppurative—
 Amyloid liver 113
 Adenitis, chronic—
 Progressive anemia 84
 Adenitis, inguinal—
 Hemorrhage—Operation 84
 Adenitis, neck—
 Syphilis 37
 Adenitis, tuberculous—
 Diarrhea 34
 Heart disease 34
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31

Adenitis, tuberculous, cervical—

Tuberculous arthritis 33

Adenoids (operation)—

Anesthesia 86

Adenoids—

Tonsils (operation) 100

Adenopathy, bronchial—

Bronchopneumonia 91

Adiposis—

Fatty liver 113

Adhesions, intestinal—

Acute anterior poliomyelitis

63 A

bronchitis 89

cardiac dilatation 110

cystitis 110

diarrhea 104 or 105

diffuse nephritis 119

dysentery 14

endocarditis 78

enteritis 104 or 105

enterocolitis 104 or

105

gastritis 110

gastroenteritis 104 or

105

hydrocephalus 74

indigestion 110

myocarditis 78

nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

uremia 120

yellow atrophy of liver

111

Albuminuria 110

Alcoholic cerebral edema 56

Alcoholism 110

Amyloid kidney 120

Anemia 110

Aneurism 81

Angina pectoris 80

Aortic incompetency 79

insufficiency 79

lesion 79

regurgitation 79

stenosis 79

Apoplexy

(-1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

Appendicitis 108

Arteriosclerosis 81

Arteritis 81

Arthritis 110

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

Arthritis deformans 110

Ascending paralysis 63 B

Asthma 110

Atheroma 81

Atrophy of liver 115

Basilar meningitis 30

Broken compensation 79

Bronchiectasis 90

Bronchitis 89 or 90

Bronchopneumonia 91

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Capillary bronchitis 89

Carbuncle 143

Cardiac asthma 79

degeneration 79

dilatation 79

dropsy 79

embolism 82

hypertrophy 79

insufficiency 110

lesion 79

stenosis 79

thrombosis 79

Carditis 79

Cellulitis 110

Cerebral anemia 110

congestion 110

edema 110

effusion 110

embolism 82

hemorrhage

(-1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

meningitis 110

sclerosis 74

softening 65

syphilis 37

thrombosis 82

tumor 74

Cerebritis 110

Cerebrospinal meningitis

61 B

sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 1136

Cholangitis 110

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

114

Cholemia 110

Chorea 72

Chronic bronchitis 90

cystitis 124

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

- Chronic diarrhea 104 or 105
- diffuse nephritis 120
- dysentery 114
- endocarditis 79
- enteritis 104 or 105
- enterocolitis 104 or 105
- gastritis 110
- gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 110
- interstitial nephritis 120
- myocarditis 79
- nephritis 120
- rheumatism 110
- uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 105
- Congenital heart disease 150 B
- Congestion of kidneys 110
 - liver 110
 - lungs 110
- Cystitis 110
- Degeneration of kidneys 120
 - liver 110
- Delirium tremens 110
- Dementia 110
 - paralytica 67
- Diabetes 150
- Diarrhea 104 or 105
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Duodenitis 104 or 110
- Dysentery 114
- Dyspepsia 110
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 110
- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 110
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 97
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

- Encephalitis 110
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 115
 - prostate 110
 - spleen 110
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Enterocolitis 104 or 105
- Epilepsy 110
- Epistaxis 110
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 - liver 110
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 143
- Gangrene 110
 - of lungs 95
- Gangrenous appendicitis 108
 - stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 110
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 110
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 105
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 110
- Gonorrhea 110
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart clot 110
 - disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 55
 - neonatorum 155
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1 mo.+) 110
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 83

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

Hepatitis 110
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 110
 Icterus 110
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 110
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal indigestion 104 or 105
 obstruction 110
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 110
 Laryngitis 110
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 110
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Ludwig's angina 100
 Lymphangitis 110
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 110
 Meningoencephalitis 110
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 110
 Muscular rheumatism 110
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 110
 Neurasthenia 110
 Neuritis 110
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 110
 Organic brain disease 110

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

Organic heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 110
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 110
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 110
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 110
 Pemphigus 110
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 110
 Pernicious anemia 54
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 110
 Phlebitis 110
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 110
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 110
 Purpura haemorrhagica 110
 Pyemia 110
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 110
 Rheumatoid arthritis 110
 Rickets 110
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 110
 Septic arthritis 147

Adhesions, intestinal—Continued

Septic cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 110
 peritonitis 110

Septicemia 110

Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B

Splenic anemia 54

Status lymphaticus 110

Strangulated hernia 109 A

Stricture of urethra 110

Suppression of urine 110

Suppurative cystitis 124

Synovitis 110

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 110

Transverse myelitis 63 B

Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Tuberculosis 28

Tuberculous enteritis 31

 meningitis 30

 peritonitis 31

Typhoid fever 1

Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 78

Uremia 120

Uremic convulsions 120

Urethrorrectal fistula 125

Urethrovaginal fistula 125

Urethrovaginal fistula 125

Urinary calculus 123

 fistula 125

Uterine tumor 129

Vaginal fistula 125

Valvular heart disease 79

 insufficiency 79

 lesion 79

Varicose ulcer 110

 veins 110

Vesicovaginal fistula 125

Volvulus 109 B

Adynamia—

 Repulsion of measles 16

Aeration, imperfect—

 Debility 151 B or 189 A

Age—

 Chronic bronchial catarrh—

 Cystitis 90

 Cold 154

 Inanition 151 B, 189 A, or
 154

Age, old—

 Cardiac syncope 154

 Heart failure 154

 Weakness of heart 154

Albuminuria—

 Acute bronchitis 89

 cardiac dilatation 120

 nephritis 119

 rheumatism 47

 Alcoholism 56

 Aortic incompetency 79

 insufficiency 79

 lesion 79

 regurgitation 79

 stenosis 79

 Apoplexy

 (—1mo.) 152 A

 (1mo.+) 64

 Arteriosclerosis 81

 Arthritis deformans 48

 Asthma 120

 Broken compensation 79

 Bronchitis 89 or 90

 Bronchopneumonia 91

 Bulbar paralysis 63 B

 Cardiac asthma 79

 degeneration 120

 dilatation 120

 dropsy 79

 hypertrophy 79

 insufficiency 120

 lesion 120

 stenosis 120

 Cerebral edema 120

 hemorrhage

 (—1mo.) 152 A

 (1mo.+) 64

 tumor 74

 Childbirth 138

 Cholangitis 115

 Cholecystitis 115

 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

 114

 Chronic alcoholism—Gastritis

 120

 endocarditis 79

 heart disease 79

 hepatitis 113

 myocarditis 79

 Cystitis 120

 Dementia paralytica 67

 Dilatation of heart 120

Albuminuria—Continued

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 120
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 heart 120
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 120
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 120
 Hydremia 120
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 120
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Postpartum hemorrhage 138
 Pregnancy 138
 Pulmonary edema 120
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 120
 Rheumatoid arthritis 120
 Rickets 120
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125

Albuminuria—Continued

Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Typhoid pneumonia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 179
 stenosis 79

Albuminuria, chronic—

Valvular heart disease 179
 lesion of heart 79

Alcoholic cerebral edema—

Acute bronchitis 56
 cardiac dilatation 56
 nephritis 56
 rheumatism 47

Alcoholism 56

Arteriosclerosis 56
 Arthritis deformans 56
 Asthma 56
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 56
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 56
 degeneration 56
 dilatation 56
 hypertrophy 56
 insufficiency 56

Cerebral softening 56

tumor 56

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 56

Cholecystitis 56

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 56

Chronic hepatitis 113

interstitial nephritis

120

nephritis 120

Cirrhosis of liver 113

Cystitis 56

Delirium tremens 56

Dementia paralytica 67

Duodenal ulcer 56

Embolism 56

Endocarditis 56

Enlargement of prostate 56

Epilepsy 56

Gangrene 56

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 56

Gonorrhea 56

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Alcoholic cerebral edema—Con.

- Hernia 56
- Influenza 56
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 56
- Multiple neuritis 56
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 56
 - insufficiency 56
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 56
- Organic brain disease 56
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 56
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 A
- Pneumonia 92 A
- Pregnancy 56
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 56
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 56
- Rheumatoid arthritis 56
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 56
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 56
- Uremia 56
- Uterine tumor 56
- Valvular heart disease 79

Alcoholic gastritis—

- Acute cardiac dilatation 56
- Cirrhosis of liver 113
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Insolation 56 or 179
- Mitral stenosis 79
- Phthisis 28

Alcoholic nephritis—

- Cirrhosis—Endocarditis 120

Alcoholic neuritis—

- Cerebral edema 73
- Chronic alcoholism 73
- Gastritis 56
- Phthisis 28
- Tonsillitis 73

Alcoholic pneumonia—

- Pulmonary edema 92 A
- Alcoholic wet brain—
- Pneumonia 92 A
- Alcoholism—
- Acute anterior poliomyelitis 63 A
 - bronchitis 89
 - cardiac dilatation 56
 - cystitis 124
 - diarrhea 105
 - diffuse nephritis 119
 - dysentery 114
 - endocarditis 78
 - enteritis 105
 - enterocolitis 105
 - gastritis 56
 - hemorrhagic pancreatitis 118
 - hydrocephalus 56
 - indigestion 56
 - mania—Convulsions 56
 - myelitis—Arteriosclerosis 63 A
 - myocarditis 78
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 56
 - yellow atrophy of liver 111

Amyloid kidney 120

Anemia 56

Aneurism 81

Angina pectoris 80

Aortic incompetency 79

insufficiency 79

lesion 79

regurgitation 79

stenosis 79

Apoplexy 64

Appendicitis 108

Arteriosclerosis 56

Arteritis 56

Arthritis 56

deformans 48

Ascending paralysis 63 B

Asthma 56

Atheroma 56

Atrophy of liver 113

Basilar meningitis 30

Bright's disease 120

Alcoholism—Continued

- Broken compensation 79
- Bronchiectasis 90
- Bronchitis 90
 - Hepatic sclerosis 113
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Capillary bronchitis 89
- Carbuncle 143
- Cardiac asthma 79
 - degeneration 79
 - dilatation 56
 - dropsy 79
 - embolism 82
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 56
 - lesion 79
 - stenosis 79
 - thrombosis 79
- Carditis 79
- Cellulitis 144
- Cerebral anemia 56
 - apoplexy 64
 - congestion 56
 - edema 56
 - effusion 56
 - embolism 82
 - hemorrhage 64
 - meningitis 56
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 82
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 56
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 56
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholemia 56
- Chorea 56
- Chronic bronchitis 90
 - Paresis 67
- Chronic cystitis 124
 - diarrhea 105
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery (—70 y) 14
 - (70 y +) 56

Alcoholism—Continued

- Chronic endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 105
 - enterocolitis 105
 - gastritis 56
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 56
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 56
 - uremia 56
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 105
- Congestion of bowels 56
 - kidneys 56
 - liver 56
 - lungs 56
 - stomach 56
- Constipation 56
- Consumption 28
- Cystitis 124
- Degeneration of kidneys 120
 - liver 113
- Delirium tremens—Phthisis 28
- Dementia 56
 - Mitral regurgitation 79
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 105
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 105
- Duodenitis 105
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 56
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 56
- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 56
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 97
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 56

Alcoholism—Continued

Endarteritis 56
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 113
 prostate 126
 spleen 116
 Enteritis 105
 Enterocolitis 105
 Epilepsy 69
 Epistaxis 56
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Exposure 56
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fall 172
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 heart 79
 liver 113
 Fecal fistula 56
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 56
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Fracture 185
 Freezing 178
 Furunculosis 56
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous appendicitis
 108
 stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 56
 hemorrhage 56
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 56
 Gastroduodenitis 105
 Gastroenteritis 105
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 105
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 56
 disease 79
 Heat prostration 56
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55

Alcoholism—Continued

Hemorrhage of lungs 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 56
 Hepatitis 113
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hypostatic pneumonia 56
 Icterus 56
 Ileocolitis 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 56
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 56
 indigestion 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 56
 Intraspinal hemorrhage 63 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 56
 Jaundice 115
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 56
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Ludwig's angina 100
 Lymphangitis 56
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 —Pneumonia 92 A
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 56
 —Pneumonia 92 A
 Meningoencephalitis 56
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 56
 Multiple neuritis 73
 Muscular rheumatism 56
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79

Alcoholism—Continued

Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Neglect—Exposure 56
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 56
 Neurasthenia 56
 Neuritis 73
 Nicotinism 56
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 56
 Organic brain disease 74
 Organic heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 56
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 56
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 56
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pernicious anemia 54
 Pharyngitis 56
 Phlebitis 56
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta prævia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 A
 Pneumonia 92 A
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 56
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 82
 tuberculosis 28
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 56
 Rectovaginal fistula 56
 Rectovesical fistula 125

Alcoholism—Continued

Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 56
 Rheumatoid arthritis 148
 Rickets 36
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 56
 Sepsis—Sloughing appendix 108
 Septic arthritis 147
 cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 61 A
 peritonitis 117
 Septicæmia 56
 Sexual excess 56
 Specific disease 37
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Splenic anemia 54
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Strangulation 56
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 56
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 147
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulceration of intestines 105
 Ulcerative colitis 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 56
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethral fever 125
 Urethrorrectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovvesical fistula 125
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125

Alcoholism—Continued
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 vains 56
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B
Alcoholism, acute—
 Cerebral hemorrhage 64
 Pneumonia 92 A
Alcoholism, chronic—
 Apoplexy 64
 Cerebral softening 65
 Chronic opiumism 56
 Cirrhosis 113
 of liver—Interstitial
 nephritis 120
 Edema of lungs 56
 Erysipelas 56
 —Tuberculous peritonitis
 31
 Fatty myocarditis 79
 Gastroenteritis 105
 Hemiplegia 66
 Insolation 56 or 179
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Serous meningitis 56
 Uremia 120
Amebic dysentery—
 Cirrhosis of liver 14
Amputation—
 Gangrene 142
 Injury—Septicemia 186
 Necrosis of femur 146
 Traumatic pneumonia (cause
 if known) 92 B
Amputation, foot—
 Septic peritonitis 117
Amyloid degeneration, liver—
 Pott's disease 32
Amyloid kidney—
 Acute bronchitis 120
 cardiac dilatation 120
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 120
 Aortic incompetency 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Apoplexy 120

Amyloid kidney—Continued
 Arteriosclerosis 120
 Arthritis deformans 120
 Asthma 120
 Broken compensation 120
 Bronchitis 120
 Bronchopneumonia 120
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 120
 degeneration 120
 dilatation 120
 dropsy 120
 hypertrophy 120
 insufficiency 120
 lesion 120
 stenosis 120
 Cerebral edema 120
 hemorrhage 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 120
 Cholangitis 120
 Cholecystitis 120
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 120
 Chronic endocarditis 79
 heart disease 79
 hepatitis 120
 myocarditis 79
 Cystitis 120
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diarrhea 120
 Duodenal ulcer 120
 Embolism 120
 Endocarditis 120 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 120
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 120
 heart 120
 Gangrene 120
 Gastric ulcer 120
 Gastritis 120
 Gonorrhea 120
 Heart disease 120
 Hemiplegia 120
 Hernia 120
 Influenza 120
 Intestinal obstruction 120
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 120
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79

Amyloid kidney—Continued

- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 120
 - insufficiency 120
- Myocarditis 120 or 79
- Neuritis 120
- Organic brain disease 120
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 120
- Paralysis 120
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 120
- Pleurisy 120
- Pleuropneumonia 120
- Pneumonia 120
- Pregnancy 120
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 120
- Renal calculus 120
- Rheumatic endocarditis 120
- Rheumatism 120
- Rheumatoid arthritis 120
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 120
- Thrombosis 120
- Tonsillitis 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - stenosis 79

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (*see*
Bulbar paralysis)

Anasarca—

- Arteriosclerosis 81
- Catarrh 90
- Chronic nephritis 120
- Cirrhosis of liver 113
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120 or 79
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Heart disease—Suppurative
phlebitis 79
- Mitral heart disease 79
- Pulmonary phthisis 28
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Valvular heart disease 79

Anasarca, general—

- Cardiac dilatation 79
- Heart disease 79
- Mitral insufficiency 79
- Nephritis 120
- Pericarditis 77

Anemia—

- Acute Bright's disease 119
 - bronchitis 89
 - cardiac dilatation 54
 - colitis—Cystitis 104 or 124
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Apnea—Pericarditis—Pleu-
ritis 93
 - Visceral hemorrhage 85
- Apoplexy
 - (— 1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo. +) 64
- Arteriosclerosis 81
- Arthritis deformans 48
- Asthma 96
- Atrophy 54
- Broken compensation 179
- Bronchitis 89 or 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Carbuncle 143
- Cardiac asthma 79
 - degeneration 79
 - dilatation 79
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Catarrhal gastritis 54
- Cerebral edema 54
 - hemorrhage
 - (— 1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo. +) 64
 - tumor 74
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
114
- Chorea 72
- Chronic bronchitis 90
 - dysentery 14
 - hepatitis 113
- Cyst—Hemorrhage 46
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diarrhea 104 or 105
 - Phthisis 28
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Edema of lungs 94
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126

Anemia—Continued

- Enlargement of spleen 116
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Epilepsy 69
- Epistaxis 54
- Fatty liver 113
- Fibroma of uterus 129
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
 - Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Gastritis 103
- Gastroduodenitis—Pregnancy 134
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemorrhage 54
- Hernia 109 A
- Hypertrophy of spleen 116
- Hypostatic congestion of lungs 54
- Inanition 54
- Indigestion 103
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Jaundice 115
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malarial fever 4
- Melancholia 54
- Melena 110
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neurasthenia 54
- Neuritis 73
- Nicotin poisoning 59
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Anemia—Continued

- Rheumatism 47
- Rheumatoid arthritis 48
- Rickets 36
- Scorbutus 49
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tumor of liver 115
- Uremia 120
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Visceral hemorrhage 85
- Waxy liver 113
- Anemia, brain (*see* Anemia, cerebral)
- Anemia, cardiac—
 - Neuritis 74
- Anemia, cerebral (anemia, brain)—
 - Acute bronchitis 89
 - cardiac dilatation 74
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Aortic obstruction 79
- Apoplexy
 - (—1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
- Arteriosclerosis 81
- Arthritis deformans 48
- Asthma 96
- Broken compensation 79
- Bronchitis 89 or 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cardiac asthma 79
 - degeneration 79
 - dilatation 79
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Cerebral edema 64
 - hemorrhage
 - (—1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105

Anemia, cerebral (anemia, brain)
 —Continued.
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlarged prostate 126
 spleen 116
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Infantile diarrhea 104 or 105
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Anemia, chronic malarial—
 Phlebitis—Septicemia 4
 Anemia, gangrenous—
 Stomatitis—Tonsillitis—
 Ulceration 100
 Anemia, pernicious—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 54
 nephritis 54
 rheumatism 47
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 54
 —Cardiac dilatation 81
 Arthritis 147
 deformans 48
 Ascites 54
 Asthma 54
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Carditis 79
 Cerebral edema 54
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 54
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic cholecystitis 115
 dysentery 114
 enteritis 104 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 Constipation 54
 Cystitis 54
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlarged prostate 54
 spleen 54

Anemia, pernicious—Continued
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 54
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hematemesis 54
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Hookworm disease 106
 Influenza 10
 Insanity 54
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Jaundice 54
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Membranous enteritis 104 or 105
 Meningitis 54
 Mitral stenosis 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neurasthenia—Paralysis 54
 Neuritis 54
 Organic brain disease 54
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 54
 agitans 63 B
 Paraplegia 66
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 54
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82

Anemia, pernicious—Continued
 Tonsillitis 100
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 Uremia 54
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
Anemia, splenic—
 Acute bronchitis 54
 cardiac dilatation 54
 nephritis 54
 rheumatism 47
 Apoplexy
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 64
 Arteriosclerosis 54
 Arthritis deformans 54
 Asthma 54
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 54
 Bronchopneumonia 54
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 54
 Cerebral edema 54
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 54
 Cholecystitis 54
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 54
 Cystitis 54
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 54
 Embolism 54
 Endocarditis 54 or 79
 Enlarged prostate 54
 spleen 54
 Gangrene 54
 Gastric hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo. +) 103
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 54
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66

Anemia, splenic—Continued

- Hernia 54
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 54
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 54 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 54
- Organic brain disease 54
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 54
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 54
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 54
- Purpura haemorrhagica 54
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 54
- Rheumatoid arthritis 54
- Rickets 54
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 54
- Thrombosis 54
- Tonsillitis 54
- Uremia 54
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Anesthesia—

- Hemorrhoids 83
- Hyperpyrexia—Urethral
- stricture 125
- Lacerated cervix 168
- Varicocele 168

Anesthesia, ether—

- Constitutio lymphatica 168

Aneurism—

- Acute bronchitis 81
- cardiac dilatation 81
- nephritis 81
- rheumatism 81
- Angina pectoris 80
- Apoplexy 81
- Appendicitis 81
- Arthritis deformans 81
- Asthma 81

Aneurism—Continued

- Broken compensation 81
- Bronchitis 81
- Bronchopneumonia 81
- Bulbar paralysis 81
- Cardiac asthma 81
- degeneration 81
- dilatation 81
- hypertrophy 81
- insufficiency 81
- Cerebral edema 81
- hemorrhage 81
- tumor 81
- Childbirth 81
- Cholangitis 81
- Cholecystitis 81
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 81
- Chronic hepatitis 81
- Cystitis 81
- Dementia paralytica 81
- Diabetes 81
- Duodenal ulcer 81
- Embolism 81
- Endocarditis 81
- Enlargement of prostate 81
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Gangrene 81
- Gastric ulcer 81
- Gastritis 81
- Gonorrhea 81
- Heart disease 81
- Hemiplegia 81
- Hernia 81
- Influenza 81
- Intestinal obstruction 81
- Lead poisoning 57
- Lobar pneumonia 81
- Malaria 81
- Myelitis 81
- Myocardial degeneration 81
- insufficiency 81
- Myocarditis 81
- Nephritis 81
- Neuritis 81
- Organic brain disease 81
- heart disease 81
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 81
- Pancreatitis 81
- Paralysis 81
- agitans 81
- Pericarditis 81
- Pleurisy 81

Aneurism—Continued

- Pleuropneumonia 81
- Pneumonia 81
- Pneumothorax 81
- Pregnancy 81
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 81
- Renal calculus 81
- Rheumatic endocarditis 81
- Rheumatism 81
- Rheumatoid arthritis 81
- Rickets 81
- Rupture of thorax 81
- Spinal sclerosis 81
- Stricture of urethra 81
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 81
- Tonsillitis 81
- Uremia 81
- Uterine tumor 81
- Valvular heart disease 81
- Aneurism, aorta—
 - Chronic endocarditis 81
 - Phthisis 28
 - Rupture 81
 - Subacute nephritis 81
 - Valvular disease of heart 81
- Aneurism, aortic—
 - Cirrhosis of liver 81
 - Congestion of lungs 81
 - Nephritis 81
 - Rupture 81
- Aneurism, femoral—
 - Rupture 81
- Aneurism, thorax—
 - Nephritis 81
- Aneurismal varix, neck—
 - Shock 83
- Angina, Ludwig's—
 - Acute bronchitis 100
 - cardiac dilatation 100
 - nephritis 100
 - rheumatism 100
- Apoplexy
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
- Arteriosclerosis 100
- Arthritis deformans 100
- Asthma 100
- Broken compensation 100
- Bronchitis 100
- Bronchopneumonia 100

Angina, Ludwig's—Continued

- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cardiac asthma 100
 - degeneration 100
 - dilatation 100
 - hypertrophy 100
 - insufficiency 100
- Cerebral edema 100
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - tumor 74
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 100
- Cholecystitis 100
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 100
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Cystitis 100
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 100
- Embolism 100
- Endocarditis 100
- Enlargement of prostate 100
- Gangrene 100
- Gastric ulcer 100
- Gastritis 100
- Gonorrhea 100
- Heart disease 100
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 100
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 100
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration
 - 100
 - insufficiency 100
- Myocarditis 100
- Nephritis 100
- Neuritis 100
- Organic brain disease 100
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 100
- Pancreatitis 100
- Paralysis 100
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 100
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B

Angina, Ludwig's—Continued

- Pregnancy 100
- Purpura haemorrhagica 100
- Renal calculus 100
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 100
- Rheumatoid arthritis 100
- Rickets 100
- Septicemia 100
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 100
- Thrombosis 100
- Uremia 100
- Uterine tumor 100
- Valvular heart disease 79

Angina, membranous—

- Paralysis cordis 9

Angina pectoris—

- Acute bronchitis 80
- cardiac dilatation 80
- nephritis 80
- pleurisy 80
- rheumatism 80
- Aortic insufficiency 79
- obstruction 80
- regurgitation 79
- sclerosis 80
- stenosis 79

Apoplexy

- (-1mo.) 152 A

- (1mo.+) 80

Appendicitis 80

Arteriosclerosis 80

Arthritis deformans 80

Asthma 80

Bright's disease 80

Broken compensation 79

Bronchial tuberculosis 28

Bronchitis 80

Bronchopneumonia 80

Bulbar paralysis 80

Cardiac asthma 80

- degeneration 79

- dilatation 80

- hypertrophy 79

- insufficiency 80

Cardiosclerosis 79

Cerebral edema 80

- hemorrhage

- (+ 1mo.) 152 A

- (1mo.+) 64

- tumor 80

Childbirth 136

Angina pectoris—Continued

- Cholangitis 80
- Cholecystitis 80
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 80
- Cholera morbus 80
- Chronic endocarditis 79
- hepatitis 80
- interstitial nephritis 80
- myocarditis 79
- nephritis 80
- Cirrhosis of liver 80
- Cystitis 80
- Dementia paralytica 80
- Diabetes 50
- Pneumonia 50
- Diabetes insipidus 80
- Duodenal ulcer 80
- Dysentery 80
- Embolism 80
- Endocarditis 80 or 79
- Enlarged heart 79
- Enlargement of prostate 80
- Enteritis 80
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Fatty heart 79
- Gangrene 80
- Gastric ulcer 80
- Gastritis 80
- Gonorrhea 80
- Heart disease 80
- Hemiplegia 80
- Hernia 80
- Indigestion 80
- Influenza 80
- Intestinal obstruction 80
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leukemia 80
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Locomotor ataxia 80
- Malarial fever 80
- Measles 6
- Mitral insufficiency 79
- Myelitis 80
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 80
- Myocarditis 80 or 79
- Nephritis 80
- Neurasthenia 80
- Neuritis 80
- Organic brain disease 80
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 80

Angina pectoris—Continued

Pancreatitis 80
 Paralysis 80
 agitans 80
 Pericarditis 80
 Pleurisy 80
 Pleuropneumonia 80
 Pneumonia 80
 Pregnancy 80
 Purpura haemorrhagica 80
 Renal calculus 80
 Rheumatic endocarditis 80
 Rheumatism 80
 Rheumatoid arthritis 80
 Rickets 80
 Sciatica 80
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 80
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 80
 Tonsillitis 80
 Typhoid fever 51
 Uremia 80
 Uterine tumor 80
 Valvular heart disease 179

Anterior poliomyelitis—

Bronchopneumonia 63 A

Anterior poliomyelitis, acute—

Acute bronchitis 63 A
 cardiac dilatation
 63 A
 nephritis 63 A
 rheumatism 63 A

Apoplexy 63 A

Appendicitis 63 A

Arteriosclerosis 63 A

Arthritis deformans 63 A

Asthma 63 A

Broken compensation 63 A

Bronchitis 63 A

Bronchopneumonia 63 A

Bulbar paralysis 63 A

Cardiac asthma 63 A
 degeneration 63 A

dilatation 63 A

hypertrophy 63 A

insufficiency 63 A

Cerebral edema 63 A

hemorrhage 63 A

tumor 63 A

Childbirth 63 A

Cholangitis 63 A

Cholecystitis 63 A

Anterior poliomyelitis, acute—
Continued

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 63 A

Chronic hepatitis 63 A

Cystitis 63 A

Dementia paralytica 63 A

Diphtheria 9

Duodenal ulcer 63 A

Embolism 63 A

Endocarditis 63 A

Enlargement of prostate
 63 A

Enteritis 63 A

Gangrene 63 A

Gastric ulcer 63 A

Gastritis 63 A

Gonorrhea 63 A

Heart disease 63 A

Hemiplegia 63 A

Hernia 63 A

Influenza 63 A

Intestinal obstruction 63 A

Lobar pneumonia 63 A

Measles 63 A

Myelitis 63 A

Myocardial degeneration
 63 A
 insufficiency
 63 A

Myocarditis 63 A

Nephritis 63 A

Neuritis 63 A

Organic brain disease 63 A

heart disease 63 A
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 63 A

Pancreatitis 63 A

Paralysis 63 A

 agitans 63 A

Pericarditis 63 A

Pleurisy 63 A

Pleuropneumonia 63 A

Pneumonia 63 A

Pregnancy 63 A

Purpura haemorrhagica 63 A

Renal calculus 63 A

Rheumatic endocarditis 63 A

Rheumatism 63 A

Rheumatoid arthritis 63 A

Rickets 63 A

Scarlet fever 7

Spinal sclerosis 63 A

Anterior poliomyelitis, acute—
 Continued
 Stricture of urethra 63 A
 Thrombosis 63 A
 Tonsillitis 63 A
 Uremia 63 A
 Uterine tumor 63 A
 Valvular heart disease 63 A
 Whooping cough 63 A
 Anteversion of uterus—
 Paralysis of bladder 124
 Anthracosis—
 Arteriosclerosis—Pleurisy 93
 Anthrax—
 Diabetes 50
 Anuria—
 Acute nephritis 119
 Anuria, congenital—
 Uremia 150 C
 Aortic disease—
 Nephritis 120
 Aortic incompetency—
 Acute Bright's disease 79
 bronchitis 79
 nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 Apoplexy
 (—1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo.+) 79
 Arteriosclerosis 79
 Arthritis deformans 79
 Asthma 79
 Bright's disease 79
 Bronchitis 79
 Bronchopneumonia 79
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cerebral edema 79
 hemorrhage
 (—1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo.+) 79
 tumor 79
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
 Chronic Bright's disease 120
 diffuse nephritis 120
 hepatitis 79
 interstitial nephritis 120
 nephritis 120
 parenchymatous nephritis 120

Aortic incompetency—Continued
 Cirrhosis of kidney 79
 Cystitis 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diffuse nephritis 79
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Embolism 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastric ulcer 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Granular kidney 79
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hernia 79
 Influenza 79
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 Parenchymatous nephritis 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Renal calculus 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rheumatoid arthritis 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Aortic insufficiency—
 Acute Bright's disease 79
 bronchitis 79
 nephritis 79
 rheumatic fever 79
 rheumatism 79

Aortic insufficiency—Continued

Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 Arteriosclerosis 79
 Arthritis deformans 79
 Asthma 79
 Bright's disease 79
 Bronchitis 79
 Bronchopneumonia 79
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cerebral edema 79
 embolism 79
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 tumor 79
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 79
 Chronic Bright's disease 120
 diffuse nephritis
 120
 hepatitis 79
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 nephritis 120
 parenchymatous ne-
 phritis 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 79
 Cystitis 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diffuse nephritis 79
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Dysentery 79
 Embolism 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastric ulcer 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Granular kidney 79
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hernia 79
 Influenza 79
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79

Aortic insufficiency—Continued

Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 Parenchymatous nephritis
 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Phlebitis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Pulmonary congestion 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Renal calculus 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rheumatoid arthritis 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Aortic lesion—
 Acute Bright's disease 79
 bronchitis 79
 nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 Arteriosclerosis 79
 Arthritis deformans 79
 Asthma 79
 Bright's disease 79
 Bronchitis 79
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cerebral edema 79
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 79

Aortic lesion—Continued
 Chronic Bright's disease 120
 diffuse nephritis 120
 hepatitis 79
 interstitial nephritis 120
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Pleurisy 120
 Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 Cystitis 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diffuse nephritis 79
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Embolism 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastric ulcer 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gonorrhea 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hernia 79
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 Parenchymatous nephritis 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Renal calculus 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rheumatoid arthritis 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79

Aortic lesion—Continued
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Aortic obstruction—
 Aortic stenosis 79
 Aortic regurgitation—
 Acute Bright's disease 79
 bronchitis 79
 nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 Apoplexy
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 Arteriosclerosis 79
 Arthritis deformans 79
 Asthma 79
 Bright's disease 79
 Bronchitis 79
 Bronchopneumonia 79
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Catarrhal nephritis 79
 Cerebral edema 79
 embolism 79
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 79
 tumor 79
 Childbirth 79
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
 Chronic Bright's disease 120
 diffuse nephritis 120
 hepatitis 79
 interstitial nephritis 120
 nephritis 120
 parenchymatous nephritis 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 79
 Cystitis 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diffuse nephritis 79
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Embolism 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Erysipelas 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastric ulcer 79
 Gastritis 79

Aortic regurgitation—Continued

- Gonorrhea 79
- Granular kidney 79
- Hemiplegia 79
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 79
- Hernia 79
- Influenza 79
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malarial fever 4
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Pulmonary edema 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Renal calculus 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rheumatoid arthritis 79
- Rickets 79
- Senile dementia 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Aortic rheumatism—

- Heart disease 79

Aortic stenosis—

- Acute Bright's disease 79
 - bronchitis 79
 - nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 79

Apoplexy

- (- 1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo.+) 79

Arteriosclerosis 79

Aortic stenosis—Continued

- Arthritis deformans 79
- Asthma 79
- Bright's disease 79
- Bronchitis 79
- Bronchopneumonia 79
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cerebral edema 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - softening 79
 - tumor 79
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholecystitis 79
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
- Chronic Bright's disease 120
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - hepatitis 79
 - interstitial nephritis 120
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Mitral regurgitation 79
- Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 79
- Cystitis 79
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diarrhea 79
- Diffuse nephritis 79
- Duodenal ulcer 79
- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Enteritis 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 79
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Granular kidney 79
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hernia 79
- Influenza 79
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79

Aortic stenosis—Continued

Pancreatitis 79

Paralysis 79

agitans 63 B

Parenchymatous nephritis
79

Pericarditis 79

Pleurisy 79

Pleuropneumonia 79

Pneumonia 79

Pregnancy 79

Purpura haemorrhagica 79

Renal calculus 79

Rheumatic endocarditis 79

Rheumatism 79

Rheumatoid arthritis 79

Rickets 79

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 79

Thrombosis 79

Tonsillitis 79

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Aphthae—

Enteritis 104 or 105

Stomatitis 99

Apnea—

Bronchopneumonia 91

Chronic heart disease—Ede-
ma of lungs 79

Convulsions 71 or 70.

Hemiplegia 66

Idiopathic meningitis 61 A

Inanition 152 B, 151 B, or
189 APericarditis—Pleuropneu-
monia 92 B.

Pneumonia 92 B

Apnea, simple—

Acute meningitis 61 A

Apoplectic stroke—

Heart disease 79

Apoplexy¹—

Acute atrophy of liver 64

bronchitis 64.

cardiac dilatation 64

cystitis 64

diarrhea 104 or 64

diffuse nephritis 64

dysentery 64

Apoplexy¹—Continued

Acute endocarditis 78

enteritis 104 or 64

enterocolitis 104 or 64

gastritis 64

gastroenteritis 104 or
64

hydrocephalus 64

indigestion 64

myocarditis 64

nephritis 64

pneumonia 64

rheumatism 64

uremia 64

yellow atrophy of liver
111

Appendicitis 108

Arterio-capillary fibrosis 64

Arteriosclerosis 64

—Cerebral hemorrhage 64

Arteritis 64

Arthritis 64

deformans 64

Ascending paralysis 64

Asthma 64

—Bronchitis 64

Atheroma 64

Atrophy of liver 64

Basilar meningitis 30

Bright's disease 120

Broken compensation 79

Bronchiectasis 64

Bronchitis 64

—Endocarditis 78 or 79

Bronchopneumonia 64

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Capillary bronchitis 64

Carbuncle 64

Cardiac asthma 64

degeneration 64

dilatation 64

dropsy 79

embolism 82

hypertrophy 64

incompetency 79

insufficiency 64

lesion 79

stenosis 79

thrombosis 79

Carditis 79

¹ When *Apoplexy* is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 A. In such cases, it should usually be preferred over other causes when jointly reported, and for each of the joint causes listed with it, the assignment to 152 A is to be preferred for deaths of infants of the age noted.

Apoplexy¹—Continued

- Catarrh of stomach 64
- Cellulitis 64
- Cerebral degeneration 64
- Cerebral embolism 64
 - Parturition 139
- Cerebral meningitis 64
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 64
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 64
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 64
- Cerebrospinal meningitis
 - 61 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 64
- Cholecystitis 64
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 64
- Cholemia 64
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 - morbus 64
- Chorea 64
- Chronic arthritis deformans 64
- Chronic Bright's disease 120
 - Endocarditis 120
- Chronic bronchitis 64
 - cystitis—Uremia 64
 - diarrhea 104 or 64
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery 64
 - endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 104 or 64
 - enterocolitis 104 or 64
 - gastritis 64
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 64
 - hepatitis 64
 - indigestion 64
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Dilated heart 120
- Chronic rheumatism 64
 - uremia 64
- Cirrhosis—Nephritis 120
 - of kidney 120
 - liver 113

Apoplexy¹—Continued

- Colitis 104 or 64
- Congenital heart disease
 - 150 B
 - hydrocephal 150 A
- Congestion of kidneys 64
 - liver 64
 - lungs 64
- Constipation 64
- Croupous pneumonia 92 A
- Cystitis 64
- Degeneration of kidneys 64
 - liver 64
- Delirium tremens 64
- Dementia 64
 - paralytica 67
- Dentition 64
- Diabetes 50
 - mellitus 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 64
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Dilated heart 64
- Duodenal ulcer 64
- Duodenitis 104 or 64
- Dysentery 64
- Dyspepsia 64
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 64
- Edema of glottis 64
 - lungs 64
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 64
- Embolism 64
- Emphysema 64
- Empyema 64
 - of frontal sinus 64
 - gall bladder 64
- Encephalitis 64
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Influenza 64 or 79
 - Nephritis 120 or 79
- Endometritis 64 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 64
 - prostate 64
 - spleen 64
- Enteritis 104 or 64
- Enterocolitis 104 or 64
- Epilepsy 64
- Epistaxis 64
- Erysipelas 64

¹ See note on page 67.

Apoplexy¹—Continued

Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 64
 Facial erysipelas 64
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 heart 79
 liver 64
 Fecal fistula 64
 impaction 64
 Fistula in ano 64
 Follicular tonsillitis 64
 Furunculosis 64
 Gangrene 64
 of intestines 110
 lungs 64
 Gangrenous appendicitis 108
 stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 64
 ulcer 64
 Gastritis 64
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 64
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 64
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 64
 General paralysis of insane 67
 tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 64
 Gonorrhea 64
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 64
 disease 79
 lesion 79
 Hemiplegia 64
 Hemophilia 64
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 64
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 64
 Hepatitis 64
 Hernia 64
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 64
 Ileocolitis 104 or 64
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 64
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 64
 Insolation 179 or 64
 Intermittent fever 64

Apoplexy¹—Continued

Interstitial nephritis 120
 Intestinal hemorrhage 64
 indigestion 104 or
 64
 obstruction 64
 paralysis 64
 strangulation
 109 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 64
 Jaundice 64
 Laryngismus stridulus 64
 Laryngitis 64
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 64
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Lymphangitis 64
 Malaria 64
 —Nephritis 120
 Malarial fever 64
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 64
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 64
 Meningoencephalitis 64
 Metritis 64 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 64
 Muscular rheumatism 64
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 64 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 —Valvular heart disease 79
 Nervous prostration 64
 Neurasthenia 64
 Neuritis 64
 Obstruction of bowels 64
 Oophoritis 64
 Orchitis 64
 Organic brain disease 64
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 64
 Otitis media 64

¹ See note on page 67.

Apoplexy¹—Continued

- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 64
- Ovaritis 64
- Pachymeningitis 64
- Pancreatitis 64
- Paralysis 64
 - agitans 64
 - of bladder 64
- Paraplegia 64
- Paresis 67
- Parturition 136
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 64
 - peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 64
- Pericarditis 64
- Perihepatitis 64
- Perinephritis 64
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 64
- Phlebitis 64
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Phthisis 28
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 64
- Pleuropneumonia 64
- Pneumonia 64
- Pott's disease of spine 32
- Pregnancy 64
- Premature birth (child)
 - 152 A or 64
- Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
- Prostatitis 64
- Puerperal convulsions 138
 - state 140
- Pulmonary embolism 64
- Purpura haemorrhagica 64
- Pyemia 64
- Pyloric stricture 64
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 64
- Rectal fistula 64
- Rectovaginal fistula 64
- Rectovesical fistula 64
- Renal calculus 64
 - colic 64
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 64
 - myocarditis 64
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 64

Apoplexy¹—Continued

- Rheumatoid arthritis 64
- Rickets 64
- Salpingitis 64
- Scurvy 64
- Senile pneumonia 64
- Septic arthritis 64
 - cystitis 64
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 64
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 64
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 64
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 64
- Suppression of urine 64
- Suppurative cystitis 64
- Synovitis 64
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 64
- Tonsillitis 64
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Tumor 64
 - of brain 74
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 64
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 64
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrectal fistula 64
- Urethrovaginal fistula 64
- Urethrovessical fistula 64
- Urinary calculus 64
 - fistula 64
- Uterine tumor 64
- Vaginal fistula 64
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 64
 - veins 64
- Vesicovaginal fistula 64
- Volvulus 109 B

¹ See note on page 67.

Apoplexy, cerebral—

- Acute Bright's disease 64
- lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Arteriosclerosis 64
- Cholera morbus 64
- Chronic Bright's disease 120
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Mitral stenosis 79
- Chronic rheumatism 64
- Cirrhosis 64
- Cirrhosis—Hepatitis 64
 - of kidney 120
- Epilepsy 64
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 64
- Intestinal obstruction 64
- Organic brain disease 64
 - heart lesion 79
- Paralysis 64
- Pertussis 8
- Rheumatism 64
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Uremia 64
- Valvular insufficiency 79

Apoplexy, embolic—

- Endocarditis 82

Apoplexy, ovarian—

- Appendicitis 108

Apoplexy, pulmonary—

- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 98
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Valvular heart disease 79

Appendicitis—

- Acute bronchitis 108
- cardiac dilatation 108
- nephritis 108
- rheumatism 108
- Arteriosclerosis 108
- Arthritis deformans 108
- Asthma 108
- Broken compensation 108
- Bronchitis 108
- Bronchopneumonia 108
- Bulbar paralysis 108
- Calculus—Septic peritonitis 108
- Cardiac asthma 108
 - degeneration 108

Appendicitis—Continued

- Cardiac dilatation 108
 - hypertrophy 108
 - insufficiency 108
- Cerebral edema 108
 - hemorrhage 108
 - tumor 108
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 108
- Childbirth 137
- Cholangitis 108
- Cholecystitis 108
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 108
- Chronic Bright's disease (operation) 108
 - hepatitis 108
 - interstitial nephritis 108
 - nephritis 108
- Cirrhosis of liver 108
- Cystitis 108
- Dementia paralytica 108
- Diabetes 50
 - Operation 108
- Double pneumonia 108
- Duodenal ulcer 108
- Dysentery 108
- Embolism 108
 - of liver 108
- Endocarditis 108
- Enlargement of prostate 108
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Fatty heart 108
- Gangrene 108
 - Peritonitis 108
- Gangrene of intestines 108
- Gastric ulcer 108
- Gastritis 108
- General peritonitis 108
- Gonorrhea 108
- Heart disease 108
- Heat 108
- Hemiplegia 108
- Hernia 108
- Indigestion 108
- Influenza 108
 - Pneumonia 108
- Intestinal obstruction 108
 - paralysis 108
 - tuberculosis 31
- Intussusception 108
- Lobar pneumonia 108

Appendicitis—Continued

Malarial fever 108
 Meningitis 108
 Miscarriage 137
 Mitral regurgitation 108
 Mumps 108
 Myelitis 108
 Myocardial degeneration
 108
 insufficiency 108
 Myocarditis 108
 Nephritis 108
 Neuritis 108
 Organic brain disease 108
 heart disease 108
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 108
 Ovaritis 108
 Pancreatitis 108
 Paralysis 108
 agitans 108
 Pelvic cellulitis 108
 Pericarditis 108
 Peritonitis—Phthisis 108
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pertussis 108
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 108
 Pleuropneumonia 108
 Pneumonia 108
 Pregnancy 108
 Pulmonary tuberculosis (op-
 eration) 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 108
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 108
 Renal calculus 108
 Rheumatic endocarditis 108
 Rheumatism 108
 Rheumatoid arthritis 108
 Rickets 108
 Salpingitis 132
 Scarlet fever 7
 Septic hepatitis 108
 peritonitis 108
 pneumonia 108
 Septicemia 108
 Spinal sclerosis 108
 Strangulated hernia 108
 Stricture of urethra 108
 Syphilis 108
 Thrombosis 108
 Tonsillitis 108
 Tuberculosis 28

Appendicitis—Continued

Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor 108
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 108
 Uterine tumor 108
 Valvular heart disease 108
 Volvulus 108
 Appendicitis, gangrenous—
 Acute bronchitis 108
 cardiac dilatation 108
 nephritis 108
 rheumatism 108
 Arteriosclerosis 108
 Arthritis deformans 108
 Asthma 108
 Broken compensation 108
 Bronchitis 108
 Bronchopneumonia 108
 Bulbar paralysis 108
 Cardiac asthma 108
 degeneration 108
 dilatation 108
 hypertrophy 108
 insufficiency 108
 Cerebral edema 108
 hemorrhage 108
 tumor 108
 Childbirth 108
 Cholangitis 108
 Cholecystitis 108
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 108
 Chronic hepatitis 108
 interstitial nephritis
 108
 Cystitis 108
 Dementia paralytica 108
 Diabetes 50
 —Operation 108
 Duodenal ulcer 108
 Embolism 108
 Endocarditis 108
 Enlargement of prostate
 108
 Gangrene 108
 Gastric ulcer 108
 Gastritis 108
 Gonorrhea 108
 Heart disease 108
 Hemiplegia 108
 Hernia 108

Appendicitis, gangrenous—Con.

Influenza 108
 Intestinal obstruction 108
 Lobar pneumonia 108
 Locomotor ataxia 108
 Myelitis 108
 Myocardial degeneration 108
 insufficiency 108

Myocarditis 108

Nephritis 108

Neuritis 108

Organic brain disease 108

 heart disease 108

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 108

Pancreatitis 108

Paralysis 108

 agitans 108

Pericarditis 108

Peritonitis 108

Pleurisy 108

Pleuropneumonia 108

Pneumonia 108

Pregnancy 108

Purpura hæmorrhagica 108

Renal calculus 108

Rheumatic endocarditis 108

Rheumatism 108

Rheumatoid arthritis 108

Rickets 108

Salpingitis 132

Spinal sclerosis 108

Strangulated hernia 109 A

Stricture of urethra 108

Thrombosis 108

Tonsillitis 108

Trichinosis 108

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 108

Uterine tumor 108

Valvular heart disease 108

Appendicitis, perforative—

Chronic interstitial nephritis 108

Diabetes 108

Lobar pneumonia 108

Appendicitis, suppurative—

General peritonitis—Shock 108

Arterial disease—

Gangrene—Thrombosis 82

Arterio-capillary fibrosis (*see* Arteriosclerosis)

Arteriofibrosis (*see* Arteriosclerosis)

Arteriosclerosis (arterio-capillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—

Acute ascending paralysis

63 B

Bright's disease 81

bronchitis 89

cardiac dilatation 81

cystitis 124

diarrhea 104 or 81

diffuse nephritis 81

dysentery 81

enteritis 104 or 81

enterocolitis 104 or 105

gastritis 81

gastroenteritis 104 or 105

indigestion 81

myocarditis 81

nephritis 81

rheumatism 47

uremia 81

yellow atrophy of liver 111

Albuminuria 120

Arthritis 81

 deformans 48

Ascending paralysis 63 B

Asthma 81

Atrophy of liver 115

Basilar meningitis 30

Broken compensation 79

Bronchiectasis 90

Bronchitis 89 or 90

Bronchopneumonia 91

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Capillary bronchitis 89

Carbuncle 81

Cardiac asthma 79

 degeneration 79

 dilatation 79

 dropsy 79

 embolism 82

 hypertrophy 79

 insufficiency 79

 lesion 81

 mitral disease 79

 stenosis 79

 thrombosis 79

Carditis 79

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocardillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

Catarrhal dysentery 14

Cellulitis 81

Cerebral congestion 64

edema 64

effusion 64

embolism 82

Cerebral hemorrhage 64

—Chronic plumbism 57

Cerebral meningitis 81

sclerosis 74

softening 65

syphilis 37

thrombosis 82

tumor 74

Cerebritis 81

Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B

sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

—Operation 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

114

Cholemia 81

Chorea 81

Chronic bronchitis 90

cystitis 81

diarrhea 104 or 81

diffuse nephritis 120

dysentery 81

enteritis 104 or 81

enterocolitis 104 or 81

gastric catarrh 81

gastritis 81

gastroenteritis 104 or 81

hepatitis 113

indigestion 81

interstitial nephritis 120

myocarditis 79

Chronic nephritis 120

—Myocarditis 120

Chronic rheumatism 81

uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

liver 113

Colitis 104 or 81

Congestion of kidneys 81

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocardillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

Congestion of liver 81

lungs 81

Constipation 81

Cranial hemorrhage 64

Croupous pneumonia 92 A

Cystitis 81

Degeneration of kidneys 81

liver 81

Delirium tremens 56

Dementia 81

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 81

Diffuse nephritis 120

Disease of brain 81

kidneys 81

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Duodenitis 104 or 105

Dysentery 81

Dyspepsia 81

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 81

Edema of glottis 87

lungs 81

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145

Embolism 82

Emphysema 97

Empyema 93

of frontal sinus

146

gall bladder

115

Encephalitis 81

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Endometritis 130 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged liver 81

prostate 81

spleen 81

Enteritis 104 or 81

Enterocolitis 104 or 105

Epilepsy 69

—Terminal dementia 81

Epistaxis 81

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Facial erysipelas 18

Failure of compensation 81

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocardillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

Fatty degeneration of heart 79

heart 79

liver 81

Focal fistula 81

impaction 110

Fistula in ano 81

Follicular tonsillitis 100

Furunculosis 81

Gangrene 81

of intestines 110

lungs 95

Gastric catarrh 81

hemorrhage 81

ulcer 102

Gastritis 81

Gastroduodenitis 104 or 81

Gastroenteritis 104 or 81

Gastrointestinal catarrh 81

General paralysis 81 or 67

tuberculosis 35

Goiter 81

Gonorrhea 81

Gonorrheal endocarditis 38

salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Heart block 81

clot 81

disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemorrhage of lungs 81

Hemorrhoids (piles) 81

Hepatitis 81

Hernia 109 A

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hypertrophy of prostate 81

Hypostatic pneumonia 81

Icterus 81

Ileocolitis 104 or 81

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 81

Inflammatory rheumatism 47

Influenza 10

Intermittent fever 4

Intestinal hemorrhage 81

indigestion 104 or

81

obstruction 109 B

paralysis 81

Intussusception 109 B

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocardillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

Ischiorectal fistula 81

Laryngitis 87

Lead poisoning 57

Leptomeningitis 81

Leukemia 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Locomotor ataxia 62

Loss of compensation 81

Lymphangitis 81

Malaria 4

Malarial fever 4

Malignant endocarditis 78

Mastoiditis 146

Measles 6

Meningitis 81

Meningoencephalitis 81

Metritis 130 or 137

Mitral insufficiency 79

lesion 79

murmur 79

obstruction 79

regurgitation 79

stenosis 79

Morphinism 81

Multiple neuritis 81

Muscular rheumatism 81

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 79

insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

—Pleuritis 93 or 79

—Rheumatism 47

Nephritis 120

Nervous prostration 81

Neurasthenia 81

Neuritis 81

Orchitis 81

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Osteomyelitis 146

Otitis media 76

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Ovaritis 132

Pachymeningitis 81

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

Paralysis agitans 63 B

—Senile dementia 63 B

Paralysis of bladder 81

Paraplegia 81

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
- peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 81
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 81
- Phlebitis 81
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 81
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 81
- Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
- Prostatitis 81
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 81
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyelonephritis 81
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 81
- Rectovaginal fistula 81
- Rectovesical fistula 81
- Renal calculus 123
- colic 81
- sclerosis 120
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- fever 47
- myocarditis 47
- pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 81
- Rheumatoid arthritis 48
- Rickets 36
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic arthritis 147
- cystitis 81
- endocarditis 78
- meningitis 61 A
- peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 81
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
- sclerosis 63 B

Arteriosclerosis (arteriocapillary fibrosis, arteriofibrosis, arteritis)—Continued

- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- tonsillitis 100
- Synovitis 81
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
- meningitis 30
- peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
- endocarditis 78
- Uremia 81
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorrectal fistula 81
- Urethrovaginal fistula 81
- Urethrovesical fistula 81
- Urinary calculus 81
- fistula 81
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 81
- Valvular heart disease 79
- insufficiency 79
- lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 81
- veins 81
- Vesicovaginal fistula 81
- Volvulus 109 B
- Arteriosclerosis, cerebral—
- Locomotor ataxia 62
- Arteriosclerosis, chronic—
- Enteritis 81
- Arteriosclerosis, general—
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Chronic myocarditis 79
- Obstructive jaundice 81
- Arteritis (see Arteriosclerosis)
- Arthritis—
- Acute bronchitis 89
- cardiac dilatation 147
- nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Arthritis deformans 48
- Asthma 96
- Atheroma 81
- Broken compensation 79

Arthritis—Continued

Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 79
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Cerebral edema 147
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Cerebrospinal meningitis
 61 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 147
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gout 48
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Necrosis of hip joint 147
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 147
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B

Arthritis—Continued

Parotitis—Pericarditis 19
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rheumatoid arthritis 48
 Rickets 36
 Septicæmia 20
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Arthritis, chronic—
 Cardiac dilatation 79
 Gangrene 142
 Arthritis, chronic rheumatic—
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 Arthritis, chronic rheumatoid—
 Acute pneumonia 92 A
 Cardiac asthma 48
 Influenza 10
 Arthritis deformans—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 48
 cystitis 48
 diarrhea 104 or 48
 diffuse nephritis 48
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 48
 enteritis 104 or 48
 enterocolitis 104 or 48
 gastritis 48
 gastroenteritis 104 or
 48
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 48
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 48
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 yellow atrophy of liver
 111
 Ascending paralysis 63 B
 Asthma 48

Arthritis deformans—Continued

- Atheroma 48
- Atrophy of liver 115
- Basilar meningitis 30
- Broken compensation 79
- Bronchiectasis 90
- Bronchitis 89 or 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Capillary bronchitis 89
- Carbuncle 48
- Cardiac asthma 79
 - degeneration 79
 - dilatation 79
 - dropsy 79
 - embolism 82
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 48
 - lesion 79
 - stenosis 79
 - thrombosis 79
- Carditis 79
- Cellulitis 48
- Cerebral congestion 48
 - edema 48
 - effusion 48
 - embolism 82
 - hemorrhage 64
 - meningitis 48
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 82
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 48
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 48
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholemia 48
- Chorea 48
- Chronic bronchitis 90
 - cystitis 48
 - diarrhea 104 or 48
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 104 or 48
 - enterocolitis 104 or 48

Arthritis deformans—Continued

- Chronic gastritis 48
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 48
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 48
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 120
 - uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 48
- Congestion of kidneys 48
 - liver 48
 - lungs 48
- Constipation 48
- Cystitis 48
- Degeneration of kidneys 48
 - liver 48
- Delirium tremens 56
- Dementia 48
 - paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 48
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 48
- Duodenitis 104 or 48
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 48
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 48
- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 48
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 97
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 48
- Endocarditis 48 or 79
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 48
 - prostate 48
 - spleen 48
- Enteritis 104 or 48
- Enterocolitis 104 or 48
- Epilepsy 69

Arthritis deformans—Continued

- Epistaxis 48
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty degeneration of heart
 - 79
 - liver 48
- Fecal fistula 48
 - impaction 110
- Fistula in ano 48
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 48
- Gangrene 48
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gastric catarrh 48
 - hemorrhage 48
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 48
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 48
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 48
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 - or 48
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 88
- Gonorrhea 38
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart clot 48
 - disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs 98
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 48
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hypostatic pneumonia 48
- Icterus 48
- Ileocolitis 104 or 48
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 48
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage 110
 - indigestion 104
 - or 48
 - obstruction 109 B
 - paralysis 48
- Intussusception 109 B

Arthritis deformans—Continued

- Ischiorectal fistula 48
- Laryngismus stridulus 87
- Laryngitis 87
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 48
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Locomotor ataxia 62
- Lymphangitis 48
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 48
- Meningoencephalitis 48
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 59
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 48 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 48
- Neurasthenia 48
- Neuritis 48
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 48
- Organic brain disease 48
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 48
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 48
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 48
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 - peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 48
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117

Arthritis deformans—Continued

Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 48
 Phlebitis 48
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 48
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 48
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 48
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyonephrosis 48
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 48
 Rectovaginal fistula 48
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 48
 Rickets 48
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic arthritis 48
 cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 48
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 48
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 48
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30

Arthritis deformans—Continued

Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 48
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovvesical fistula 125
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 48
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B
 Arthritis, hip—
 Tuberculosis 33
 Arthritis, purulent—
 Congenital syphilis 37
 Arthritis, rheumatic—
 Acute gastritis 103
 Endocarditis 47
 Arthritis, rheumatoid—
 Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 48
 cystitis 48
 diffuse nephritis 48
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 48
 enterocolitis 104 or 48
 gastritis 48
 gastroenteritis 104 or 48
 indigestion 48
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 48
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 48
 yellow atrophy of liver 111
 Ascending paraylsis 63 B
 Asthma 48
 Atheroma 48
 Atrophy of liver 115
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Broken compensation 79

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

- Bronchiectasis 90
- Bronchitis 89 or 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Capillary bronchitis 89
- Carbuncle 143
- Cardiac asthma 79
 - degeneration 79
 - dilatation 79
 - dropsy 79
 - embolism 82
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 48
 - lesion 79
 - stenosis 79
 - thrombosis 79
- Carditis 79
- Cellulitis 48
- Cerebral congestion 48
 - edema 48
 - effusion 48
 - embolism 82
 - hemorrhage 64
 - meningitis 48
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 82
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 48
- Cerebrospinal meningitis
 - 61 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 48
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholemia 48
- Chorea 48
- Chronic bronchitis 90
 - cystitis 48
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 48
 - endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 104 or 48
 - enterocolitis 104 or 48
 - gastritis 48

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

- Chronic gastroenteritis 104
 - or 48
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 48
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 120
 - uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 48
- Congestion of kidneys 48
 - liver 48
 - lungs 48
- Constipation 48
- Cystitis 48
- Degeneration of kidneys 48
 - liver 48
- Delirium tremens 56
- Dementia 48
 - paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 105
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 48
- Duodenitis 104 or 48
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 48
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 48
- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 48
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 97
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 48
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 48
 - prostate 48
 - spleen 48
- Enteritis 104 or 48
- Enterocolitis 104 or 48
- Epilepsy 69

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

Epistaxis 48
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 79
 liver 48
 Fecal fistula 110
 Fecal impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 48
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 48
 Gangrene 48
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gastric catarrh 48
 hemorrhage 103
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 48
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 48
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 48
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 48
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 48
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 48
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hypostatic pneumonia 48
 Icterus 48
 Ileocolitis 104 or 48
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 48
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 110
 indigestion 104 or
 48
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 48
 Intussusception 109 B

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

Ischiorectal fistula 48
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 48
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Lymphangitis 48
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 48
 Meningoencephalitis 48
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 48
 Neurasthenia 48
 Neuritis 48
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 48
 Organic brain disease 48
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 48
 Pancreatitis 48
 Paralysis 48
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 48
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 48
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

Pharyngitis 48
 Phlebitis 48
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 48
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 48
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 48
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 48
 Rectovaginal fistula 48
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 48
 Rickets 48
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic arthritis 48
 cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 48
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 48
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 48
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105

Arthritis, rheumatoid—Contd.

Ulcerative endocarditis 78
 Uremia 48
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovessical fistula 125
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicos ulcer 83
 veins 48
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Vulvulus 109 B

Arthritis, septic—

Acute bronchitis 89
 cardiac dilatation 147
 nephritis 147
 rheumatism 47
 Asthma 147
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 147
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac asthma 147
 degeneration 147
 dilatation 147
 hypertrophy 147
 insufficiency 147
 Cerebral edema 147
 hemorrhage (- 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 147
 Cholecystitis 147
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 147
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 147
 Embolism 147
 Endocarditis 147
 Enlargement of prostate 147

Arthritis, septic—Continued

- Enterocolitis 104 or 147
- Gangrene 147
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 147
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 147
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 147
- Organic brain disease 147
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 147
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 147
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 147
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 147
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Arthritis, tubercular—

- Septicemia 33

Articular rheumatism—

- Acute endocarditis 47
- pericarditis 47
- Bronchitis 89 or 90
- Chronic endocarditis 79
- Endocarditis 47
- Meningitis 47
- Mitral endocarditis 47
- Neurasthenia 47

Articular rheumatism, acute—

- Acute endocarditis 47
- Chronic nephritis 47
- Functional disease of heart 47
- Influenza 10
- Malignant endocarditis 47
- Nephritis 47
- Pericarditis 47
- Pneumonia 47
- Valvular endocarditis 47

Articular rheumatism, chronic—

- Bronchitis 90
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Artificial anus—

- Operation—Peritonitis 109 B

Ascaris lumbricoides—

- Chronic endocarditis 79

Ascending paralysis—

- Acute bronchitis 63 B
- cardiac dilatation 63 B
- multiple neuritis 63 B
- nephritis 63 B
- rheumatism 63 B

Asthma 63 B**Broken compensation 63 B****Bronchitis 63 B****Bronchopneumonia 63 B****Cardiac asthma 63 B**

- degeneration 63 B
- dilatation 63 B
- hypertrophy 63 B
- insufficiency 63 B

Cerebral edema 63 B

- hemorrhage
- (— 1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo. +) 64
- tumor 74

Childbirth 63 B**Cholangitis 63 B****Cholecystitis 63 B****Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 63 B****Chronic hepatitis 63 B**

- nephritis 120

Cystitis 63 B**Dementia paralytica 67****Duodenal ulcer 63 B****Embolism 63 B**

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
 Continued
 Acute uremia 120
 yellow atrophy of liver
 111
 Atheroma 81
 Atrophy of liver 115
 Basilar meningitis 30
 Bright's disease 120
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchiectasis 90
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 —Chronic nephritis 120
 —Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —Mitral regurgitation 79
 —Tachycardia 89 or 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 89
 Carbuncle 143
 Cardiac asthma 79
 degeneration 79
 dilatation 96
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 96
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 79
 Cellulitis 96
 Cerebral congestion 96
 edema 96
 effusion 96
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 96
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 96
 Cerebrospinal meningitis
 61 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
 Continued
 Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
 Cholemia 115
 Chorea 72
 Chronic bronchitis 90
 —Heart disease 79
 —Pleuritis 93
 Chronic cystitis 124
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (—70 y) 14
 (70 y+) 96
 emphysema 97
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 105
 gastritis 96
 gastroenteritis
 104 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 96
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 105
 Confinement 136
 Congenital heart disease
 150 B
 hydrocephalus
 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 96
 liver 96
 lungs 96
 Constipation 96
 —Hemorrhoids 96
 Cystitis 124
 Degeneration of kidneys 120
 liver 115
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia 96
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104 or 105

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
Continued
Dysentery 14
Dyspepsia 96
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 96
Edema of glottis 96
lungs 96
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
unqualified) 145
Embolism 82
Emphysema 96
Empyema 93
of frontalsinus 146
gall bladder 115
Encephalitis 96
Endocarditis 78 or 79
Endometritis 130 or 137
Endopericarditis 78
Enlarged liver 115
prostate 126
spleen 116
Enteritis 104 or 105
Enterocolitis 104 or 105
Epilepsy 69
Epistaxis 96
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 125
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty degeneration of heart
79
heart 79
liver 96
Fecal fistula 110
impaction 110
Fistula in ano 110
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 96
Gangrene 142
of intestines 110
lungs 95
Gangrenous stomatitis 142
Gastric catarrh 96
hemorrhage
(-1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 96
ulcer 102
Gastritis 96
Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
or 105

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—
Continued
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 88
—Heart disease 79
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart clot 96
disease 79
Hemiplegia 66
Hemophilia 55
Hemorrhage of lungs
(-1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 96
Hemorrhoids (piles) 96
Hepatitis 96 or 115
Hernia 109 A
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hydrocephalus 150 A
Hypostatic pneumonia 96
Icterus 96
Ileocolitis 104 or 105
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 96
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
Intermittent fever 4
Internal hemorrhage
(-1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 96
—Rupture 96
Intestinal hemorrhage
(-1mo.) 152 B
(1mo.+) 110
indigestion 104 or
105
obstruction 109 B
paralysis 96
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 110
Laryngismus stridulus 87
Laryngitis 87
Lead poisoning 57
Leptomeningitis 96
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
Locomotor ataxia 62
Lymphangitis 96
Malaria 4
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)— Continued	Asthma (asthma, bronchial)— Continued
Mastoiditis 146	Pott's disease 32
Measles 6	Pregnancy 96
Meningitis 96	Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
Meningoencephalitis 96	Prostatitis 126
Metritis 130 or 137	Puerperal convulsions 138
Mitral insufficiency 79 lesion 79 obstruction 79	Pulmonary edema—Rheumatism 96
Mitral regurgitation 79	Pulmonary embolism 82
—Nephritis 79	Purpura haemorrhagica 55
Mitral stenosis 79	Pyemia 20
Morphinism 59	Pyloric stricture 103
Muscular rheumatism 149	Pyosalpinx 132
Myelitis 63 B	Pyothorax 93
Myocardial degeneration 79 insufficiency 79	Rectal fistula 110
Myocarditis 78 or 79	Rectovaginal fistula 110
Nephritis 120	Rectovesical fistula 125
Nervous prostration 96	Renal calculus 123 colic 123
Neurasthenia 96	Rheumatic endocarditis 47 fever 47
Neuritis 96	myocarditis 47 pericarditis 47
Oophoritis 132	Rheumatism 47
Orchitis 96	Rickets 36
Organic brain disease 74 heart disease 79	Salpingitis 132
Osteomyelitis 146	Scurvy 49
Otitis media 76	Septic cystitis 124 endocarditis 78
Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131	meningitis 96 peritonitis 117
Ovaritis 132	Septicemia 20
Pachymeningitis 96	Spinal paralysis 63 B
Pancreatitis 118	sclerosis 63 B
Paralysis 66 agitans 63 B of bladder 96	Status lymphaticus 84
Paraplegia 66	Strangulated hernia 109 A
Paresis 67	Stricture of urethra 125
Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130 peritonitis 117	Suppression of urine 122
Pemphigus 96	Suppurative cystitis 124
Pericarditis 77	Synovitis 147
Perinephritis 122	Thrombosis 82
Peritonitis 117	Tonsillitis 100
Pertussis 8	Transverse myelitis 63 B
Pharyngitis 100	Tricuspid regurgitation 79
Phlebitis 83	Tuberculosis 28
Phlegmonous erysipelas 18	Tuberculous enteritis 31 meningitis 30 peritonitis 31
Placenta praevia 135	Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105 endocarditis 78
Pleurisy 93	Uremia 120
Pleuripneumonia 92 B	
Pneumonia 92 B	

Asthma (asthma, bronchial)—

Continued

Uremic convulsions 120

Urethrorectal fistula 125

Urethrovaginal fistula 125

Urethrovaginal fistula 125

Urinary calculus 123

fistula 125

Uterine tumor 129

Vaginal fistula 125

Valvular disease of heart 79

insufficiency 79

lesion 79

Varicose ulcer 83

veins 96

Vesicovaginal fistula 125

Volvulus 109 B

Asthma, bronchial (*see* Asthma)

Asthma, cardiac—

Acute bronchitis 79

cystitis 79

diarrhea 104 or 79

diffuse nephritis 79

dysentery 79

endocarditis 78

enteritis 104 or 79

enterocolitis 104 or 79

gastritis 79

gastroenteritis 104 or

79

hydrocephalus 79

indigestion 79

myocarditis 79

nephritis 79

rheumatism 79

uremia 79

yellow atrophy of liver

111

Atheroma 79

Atrophy of liver 79

Basilar meningitis 30

Bronchiectasis 90

Bronchitis 79

Bronchopneumonia 79

Bulbar paralysis 63 B

Capillary bronchitis 79

Carbuncle 79

Cardiac embolism 79

Cellulitis 79

Cerebral congestion 79

edema 79

effusion 79

embolism 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued

Cerebral hemorrhage

(-imo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 61

meningitis 79

sclerosis 74

softening 65

syphilis 37

thrombosis 79

tumor 74

Cerebritis 79

Cerebrospinal meningitis 79

sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 79

Cholecystitis 79

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79

Cholemia 79

Chorea 79

Chronic bronchitis 79

cystitis 79

diarrhea 104 or 79

diffuse nephritis 120

dysentery 79

enteritis 104 or 79

enterocolitis 104 or

79

gastritis 79

gastroenteritis 104

or 79

hepatitis 79

indigestion 79

interstitial nephritis

120

nephritis 120

rheumatism 79

uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

liver 113

Colitis 104 or 79

Congenital hydrocephalus

150 A

Congestion of kidneys 79

liver 79

lungs 79

Constipation 79

Cystitis 79

Degeneration of kidneys 79

liver 79

Delirium tremens 79

Dementia 79

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Asthma, cardiac—Continued

Diarrhea 104 or 79
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Duodenitis 104 or 79
 Dysentery 79
 Dyspepsia 79
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 79
 Edema of glottis 79
 lungs 79
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 145
 Embolism 79
 Emphysema 79
 Empyema 79
 of frontal sinus
 79
 gall bladder
 79
 Encephalitis 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Endometritis 79 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 79
 prostate 79
 spleen 79
 Enteritis 104 or 79
 Enterocolitis 104 or 79
 Epilepsy 79
 Epistaxis 79
 Erysipelas 79
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 79
 Fatty liver 79
 Fecal fistula 79
 impaction 79
 Fistula in ano 79
 Follicular tonsillitis 79
 Furunculosis 79
 Gangrene 79
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 79
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 79
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued

Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 or 79
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hemophilia 79
 neonatorum
 (—3m) 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
 Hepatitis 79
 Hernia 79
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 Icterus 79
 Ileocolitis 104 or 79
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 79
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 indigestion 104 or
 79
 obstruction 79
 paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 79
 Laryngitis 79
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomenigitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Locomotor ataxia 62
 Lymphangitis 79
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued

Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 79 or 137
 Morphinism 79
 Muscular rheumatism 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 79
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Perinephritis 79
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 79
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 79
 Premature birth 151 A or 79
 Progressive muscular atrophy 63 B
 Prostatitis 79
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 79
 Rectal fistula 79

Asthma, cardiac—Continued

Rectovaginal fistula 79
 Rectovesical fistula 79
 Renal calculus 79
 colic 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 79
 Septic cystitis 79
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 79
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 79
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Suppression of urine 79
 Suppurative cystitis 79
 Synovitis 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 79
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorrectal fistula 79
 Urethrovaginal fistula 79
 Urethrovescial fistula 79
 Urinary calculus 79
 fistula 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Vaginal fistula 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 79
 Vesicovaginal fistula 79
 Volvulus 109 B
 Asthma, miners'—
 Acute cardiac dilatation 98
 Bronchitis 90
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Cardiac dilatation 79
 Endocarditis 78 or 79

Asthma, miners'—Continued

Pleurisy 93

Pneumonia 92 B

Asthmatic bronchitis—

Pulmonary emphysema 96

Ataxia—

Paraplegia 66

Ataxia, locomotor (tabes dorsalis)—

Acute bronchitis 62

cardiac dilatation 62

nephritis 62

rheumatism 62

Bright's disease 62

Broken compensation 62

Bronchial catarrh 62

Bronchitis 62

Bronchopneumonia 62

Bulbar paralysis 62

Cardiac degeneration 62

dilatation 62

hypertrophy 62

insufficiency 62

Cerebral edema 62

hemorrhage 62

softening 62

tumor 62

Childbirth 62

Cholangitis 62

Cholecystitis 62

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 62

Chronic Bright's disease 62

endocarditis 62

hepatitis 62

interstitial nephritis

62

nephritis 62

Cirrhosis of liver 62

Cystitis—Pyelitis 62

Dementia paralytica 62

Diabetes 50

Duodenal ulcer 62

Embolism 62

Endocarditis 62

Enlargement of prostate 62

Gangrene 62

Gastric ulcer 62

Gastritis 62

Gastroenteritis 62

General paresis 62

General tuberculosis 35

Gonorrhea 62

Heart disease 62

Ataxia, locomotor (tabes dorsalis)—Continued

Hemiplegia 62

Hernia 62

Ileus 62

Influenza 62

Intestinal obstruction 62

Lobar pneumonia 62

Malarial fever 62

Meningitis 62

Mitral incompetency 62

regurgitation 62

Myelitis 62

Myocardial degeneration 62

insufficiency 62

Myocarditis 62

Nephritis 62

Neuritis 62

Organic brain disease 62

heart disease 62

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 62

Pancreatitis 62

Paralysis 62

agitans 62

Paresis 62

Pericarditis 62

Pleurisy 62

Pleuropneumonia 62

Pneumonia 62

Pregnancy 62

Progressive muscular atrophy

62

Purpura haemorrhagica 62

Renal calculus 62

Rheumatic endocarditis 62

Rheumatism 62

Rickets 62

Spinal sclerosis 62

Strangulated hernia 109 A

Stricture of urethra 62

Syphilis 37

Thrombosis 62

Tonsillitis 62

Uremia 62

Uterine tumor 62

Valvular heart disease 62

Volvulus 62

Atelectasis—

Bronchopneumonia 91

Catarrh—Pneumonia 92 B

Convulsions 152 B or 98

Degeneration of placenta

152 B

Atelectasis—Continued
 Delayed delivery 152 A
 Dysphagia 152 B or 98
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Hemophilia 55
 Inanition 152 B, 151 B, or 98
 Jaundice 151 B or 115
 Lack of care 152 B or 98
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Premature birth 151 A, 98, or stillborn
 Pulmonary congestion 152 B or 94
 Atheroma (*see* Arteriosclerosis)
 Atheroma, arteries—
 Cerebral thrombosis 81
 Atheroma, coronary artery—
 Atrophy of heart 81
 Atheromatosis—
 Congestion of lungs—Fatty heart 79
 Athrepsia—
 Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 Athrepsia, infantile—
 Bronchopneumonia 104 or 91
 Atrophy—
 Gastritis 103
 Atrophy, brain, progressive—
 Paralysis 74
 Atrophy, cerebral—
 Paralysis 74
 Atrophy, gastric—
 Hepatic congestion 103
 Atrophy, gastrointestinal—
 Disease of bowels 104 or 110
 Atrophy, heart, brown—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Atrophy, heart, senile—
 Old age 79
 Atrophy, hepatic (*see* Atrophy, liver)
 Atrophy, liver (atrophy, hepatic)—
 Acute bronchitis 115
 cardiac dilatation 115
 nephritis 115
 rheumatism 47
 Broken compensation 79
 Bronchitis 115
 Bronchopneumonia 91

Atrophy, liver (atrophy, hepatic)—Continued
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac degeneration 79
 dilatation 115
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 79
 Cerebral edema 115
 hemorrhage
 (– 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic gastritis 103
 hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 115
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 115
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 115
 Fatty heart 79
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 115
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 115
 Inanition—Prematurity 151 A or 115
 Influenza 10
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 115
 Obstruction of bowels 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 115
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 115

- Atrophy, liver (atrophy, hepatic)—Continued
- Purpura haemorrhagica 115
 - Renal calculus 123
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 115
 - Rickets 115
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 115
 - Uremia 115
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Atrophy, liver, acute—
- Valvular disease of heart 79
- Atrophy, liver, acute yellow—
- Acute bronchitis 111
 - cardiac dilatation 111
 - nephritis 111
 - rheumatism 111
 - Broken compensation 111
 - Bronchitis 111
 - Bronchopneumonia 111
 - Bulbar paralysis 111
 - Cardiac degeneration 111
 - dilatation 111
 - hypertrophy 111
 - insufficiency 111
 - Cerebral edema 111
 - hemorrhage 111
 - tumor 111
 - Childbirth 111
 - Cholangitis 111
 - Cholecystitis 111
 - Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 111
 - Chronic hepatitis 111
 - interstitial nephritis 111
 - Cirrhosis 111
 - Cystitis 111
 - Dementia paralytica 111
 - Duodenal ulcer 111
 - Embolism 111
 - Endocarditis 111
 - Enlargement of prostate 111
 - Exophthalmic goiter 111
 - Gangrene 111
 - Gastric ulcer 111
 - Gastritis 111
 - Gonorrhea 111
 - Heart disease 111
- Atrophy, liver, acute yellow—Con.
- Hemiplegia 111
 - Hernia 111
 - Influenza 111
 - Intestinal obstruction 111
 - Lobar pneumonia 111
 - Miscarriage 111
 - Myelitis 111
 - Myocardial degeneration 111
 - insufficiency 111
 - Myocarditis 111
 - Nephritis 111
 - Neuritis 111
 - Organic brain disease 111
 - heart disease 111
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 111
 - Pancreatitis 111
 - Paralysis 111
 - agitans 111
 - Pericarditis 111
 - Pleurisy 111
 - Pleuropneumonia 111
 - Pneumonia 111
 - Pregnancy 111
 - Puerperal eclampsia 111
 - peritonitis 137
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 111
 - Renal calculus 111
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 111
 - Rheumatism 111
 - Rickets 111
 - Spinal sclerosis 111
 - Stricture of urethra 111
 - Thrombosis 111
 - Tonsillitis 111
 - Uremia 111
 - Uterine tumor 111
 - Valvular heart disease 111
- Atrophy, progressive muscular—
- Acute bronchitis 63 B
 - cardiac dilatation 63 B
 - nephritis 63 B
 - rheumatism 63 B
 - Broken compensation 63 B
 - Bronchitis 63 B
 - Bronchopneumonia 63 B
 - Cardiac degeneration 63 B
 - dilatation 63 B
 - hypertrophy 63 B
 - insufficiency 63 B

Atrophy, progressive muscular—
 Continued
 Cerebral edema 63 B
 hemorrhage 63 B
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 63 B
 Cholangitis 63 B
 Cholecystitis 63 B
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 63 B
 Chronic hepatitis 63 B
 Cystitis 63 B
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 63 B
 Embolism 63 B
 Endocarditis 63 B
 Enlargement of prostate
 63 B
 Gangrene 63 B
 Gastric ulcer 63 B
 Gastritis 63 B
 Gonorrhea 63 B
 Heart disease 63 B
 Hemiplegia 63 B
 Hernia 63 B
 Influenza 63 B
 Intestinal obstruction 63 B
 Lobar pneumonia 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration
 63 B
 insufficiency
 63 B
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Nephritis 63 B
 Neuritis 63 B
 Organic brain disease 63 B
 heart disease 63 B
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 63 B
 Pancreatitis 63 B
 Paralysis 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 63 B
 Renal calculus 63 B
 Rheumatic endocarditis
 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B

Atrophy, progressive muscular—
 Continued
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Uremia 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B
 Autoinfection—
 Meningitis 61 A
 Nervous exhaustion 74
 Autointoxication—
 Convulsions 55
 Gangrene 142
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Septicemia 20
 Autointoxication, intestinal—
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Axillary tuberculosis—
 Pyemia 34

B

Basedow's disease—
 Colitis 51
 Basilar meningitis—
 Acute bronchitis 30
 cardiac dilatation 30
 nephritis 30
 rheumatism 30
 Broken compensation 30
 Bronchitis 30
 Bronchopneumonia 30
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Cardiac degeneration 30
 dilatation 30
 hypertrophy 30
 insufficiency 30
 Cerebral edema 30
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 30
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 30
 Cholangitis 30
 Cholecystitis 30
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 30
 Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 Chronic hepatitis 30
 Cystitis 30
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 30
 Embolism 30

Basilar meningitis—Continued

Endocarditis 30
 Enlargement of prostate 30
 Gangrene 30
 Gastric ulcer 30
 Gastritis 30
 Gonorrhea 30
 Heart disease 30
 Hemiplegia 30
 Hernia 30
 Influenza 30
 Intestinal obstruction 30
 Lobar pneumonia 30
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 30
 insufficiency 30
 Myocarditis 30
 Nephritis 30
 Neuritis 30
 Organic brain disease 30
 heart disease 30
 Otitis media 30 or longer
 duration
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 30
 Pancreatitis 30
 Paralysis 30
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 30
 Pertussis 30
 Pleurisy 30
 Pleuropneumonia 30
 Pneumonia 30
 Pregnancy 30
 Purpura haemorrhagica 30
 Renal calculus 30
 Rheumatic endocarditis 30
 Rheumatism 30
 Rickets 30
 Sinusitis 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 30
 Suppurative encephalitis 30
 Tabes mesenterica 31
 Thrombosis 30
 Tonsillitis 30
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 30
 Uterine tumor 30
 Valvular heart disease 30
 Basilar meningitis, acute—
 Jaundice 30

Bed sores—

Gangrene—Rheumatism 47
 Paralysis 66
 Septicemia 145
 Syphilitic gangrene 37
 Syringomyelia 63 B
 Bell's mania—
 Acute delirium 68
 Delirium 68
 Biliary calculi—
 Cholecystitis 114
 Cirrhosis of liver 114
 Hemiplegia 66
 Leukemia 53
 Peritonitis 114
 Biliary obstruction—
 Hemorrhage 115
 Bilious croup—
 Colic 9
 Bilious fever—
 Bronchitis 89 or 90
 Cerebral meningitis 61 A
 Influenza 10
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Bilious gastritis—
 Peritonitis 117
 Bilious gastritis, acute—
 Neuralgia 103
 Bilious remittent fever—
 Chronic cystitis 4
 Bite, insect—
 Erysipelas 18
 Septicemia 165
 Blood clot, heart—
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Blood poison (*see* Septicemia)
 "Bowel trouble"—
 Convulsions 104 or 105
 Malaria 4
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Stomach trouble 104 or 105
 Brain fever—
 Cerebral congestion 60
 Heart disease 79
 Intestinal worms 107
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Branchial cyst—
 Operation—Septicemia
 150 C
 Breech presentation—
 Congenital heart disease
 152 A
 Prematurity 152 A

Bright's disease—
 Acute bronchitis 120
 —Heart disease 120
 Acute inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Bronchitis 120
 —Influenza 10
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Carbuncle—Pyemia 120
 Cardiac degeneration 120
 dilatation 120
 dropsy 120
 hypertrophy 120
 insufficiency 120
 lesion 120
 stenosis 120
 Cerebral embolism 120
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 164
 tumor 74
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 120
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic cystitis 120
 endocarditis 120
 Chronic heart disease 79
 —Endopericarditis 79
 Chronic myocarditis 120
 rheumatism 120
 Congestion of brain 120
 Congestion of lungs 120
 —Heart disease 120
 Delirium tremens 120
 Diabetes—Pneumonia 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 120
 Disease of liver 120
 Dropsy 120
 —Edema of lungs 120
 Dysentery 120
 Edema of glottis 120
 lungs 120
 Encephalitis 120
 Endocarditis 120
 —Pneumonia 120
 Enlarged liver 120
 Erysipelas 120
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Fatty degeneration of heart 120
 heart 120
 Fibroid tumor 120

Bright's disease—Continued
 Gangrene 120
 of scrotum 120
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 120
 Heart disease 120
 —Pneumonia 120
 Hemorrhage of bowels
 (+1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 120
 Hepatic sclerosis 113
 Hernia 109 A
 Hydrops 120
 Hypertrophy of heart 120
 Hypostatic pneumonia 120
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 120
 Intestinal catarrh 104 or 120
 Jaundice 120
 Lead paralysis 57
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Mitral heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 120
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 120
 Morbus cordis 120
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 120
 Organic heart disease 79
 Pleurisy 120
 —Pneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 120
 —Whooping cough 8
 Pulmonary hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1 mo.+) 120
 Rheumatic gout 120
 pericarditis 120
 Rheumatism 120
 Rodent dermatitis 120
 Scarlatina 7
 Septicemia—Ulcer 120
 Simple meningitis 120
 Stone in kidney 123
 Syphilis 37
 Tubercular peritonitis 31
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tumor of abdomen 120
 Valvular heart disease 79
 stenosis 120

Bright's disease, acute—
 Acute pneumonia 92 A
 Cardiac degeneration 119
 dilatation 119
 dropsy 119
 hypertrophy 119
 insufficiency 119
 lesion 119
 stenosis 119
 Chronic endocarditis 79
 heart disease 79
 myocarditis 79
 pleurisy 93
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Diphtheria 9
 Dysentery 114
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 Fatty heart 119
 —Influenza 10
 Gastritis 119
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 119
 Influenza 10
 Malarial fever 4
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 119
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Organic heart disease 79
 Rheumatism 119
 Syphilis—Uremia 37
 Valvular heart disease 79
 stenosis 79

Bright's disease, chronic—
 Acute colitis 120
 gastritis 120
 nephritis 120
 pneumonia—Fatty heart 120
 Bronchitis—Emphysema 120
 Bronchopneumonia 120
 Cardiac degeneration 120
 dropsy 120
 hypertrophy 120
 insufficiency 120
 lesion 120
 stenosis 120
 Cerebral embolism 120
 Chronic endocarditis 120
 heart disease 79
 myocarditis 120

Bright's disease, chronic—Contd.
 Diarrhea 120
 Dilatation of heart 120
 Dysentery 120
 Emphysema 120
 Encephalitis—Softening of brain 120
 Endocarditis 120
 Enteritis 120
 Fatty degeneration of heart 120
 heart 120
 Gastric ulcer 120
 Gastritis 120
 Gastroenteritis 120
 Heart disease 120
 Hematemesis 120
 Hepatitis 120
 Hypertrophy of prostate 120
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 120
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 120
 Myocarditis 120
 Organic heart disease 79
 Paresis 67
 Phthisis 28
 Pneumonia 120
 Puerperal convulsions 120
 Urethral stricture 120
 Valvular heart disease 79
 stenosis 120

Broken compensation—
 Acute bronchitis 79
 cystitis 79
 diarrhea 104 or 79
 diffuse nephritis 79
 dysentery 79
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 79
 enterocolitis 104 or 79
 gastritis 79
 gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 hydrocephalus 79
 indigestion 79
 nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 uremia 79
 Bronchiectasis 79

Broken compensation—Contd.

Bronchitis 79
 Bronchopneumonia 79
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Capillary bronchitis 79
 Carbuncle 79
 Cardiac embolism 79
 Cellulitis 79
 Cerebral congestion 79
 edema 79
 effusion 79
 embolism 79
 hemorrhage
 (- 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 64
 meningitis 79
 sclerosis 74
 softening 79
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 79
 tumor 74
 Cerebritis 79
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 79
 sclerosis 63 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
 Cholemia 79
 Choreia 79
 Chronic bronchitis 79
 cystitis 79
 diarrhea 104 or 79
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 79
 enteritis 104 or 79
 enterocolitis 104 or
 79
 gastritis 79
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 79
 hepatitis 79
 indigestion 79
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 79
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 79
 Congenital hydrocephalus
 150 A

Broken compensation—Contd.

Congestion of kidneys 79
 liver 79
 lungs 79
 Constipation 79
 Cystitis 79
 Degeneration of kidneys 79
 liver 79
 Delirium tremens 79
 Dementia 79
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 79
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Duodenitis 104 or 79
 Dysentery 79
 Dyspepsia 79
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 79
 Edema of glottis 79
 lungs 79
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 79
 Embolism 79
 Empysema 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus
 79
 gall bladder
 79
 Encephalitis 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Endometritis 79 or 137
 Endopericarditis 79
 Enlarged liver 79
 prostate 79
 spleen 79
 Enteritis 104 or 79
 Enterocolitis 104 or 79
 Epilepsy 79
 Epistaxis 79
 Erysipelas 79
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 79
 Fatty liver 79
 Fecal fistula 79
 impaction 79
 Fistula in ano 79
 Follicular tonsillitis 79
 Furunculosis 79
 Gangrene 79

Broken compensation—Contd.

Gangrene of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 79
 hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 ulcer 79
 Gastritis 79
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 Gastrointestinal catarrh
 104 or 79
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 79
 Gonorrhœa 79
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hemophilia 79
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
 Hepatitis 79
 Hernia 79
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 Icterus 79
 Ileocolitis 104 or 79
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism 79
 Influenza 79
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 79
 indigestion 104 or
 79
 obstruction 79
 paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 79
 Laryngitis 79
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Broken compensation—Contd.

Lymphangitis 79
 Malaria 79
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79
 Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 79 or 137
 Morphinism 79
 Muscular rheumatism 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 79
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 79
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 79
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Perinephritis 79
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 79
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta prævia 135
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 79
 Prostatitis 79
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 79
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 79
 Pyemia 20

Broken compensation—Contd.

- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 79
- Rectal fistula 79
- Rectovaginal fistula 79
- Rectovesical fistula 79
- Renal calculus 123
 - colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 - fever 79
 - myocarditis 79
 - pericarditis 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 79
- Septic cystitis 79
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 79
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 79
- Suppurative cystitis 79
- Synovitis 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 79
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorrectal fistula 79
- Urethrovaginal fistula 79
- Urethrovesical fistula 79
- Urinary calculus 79
 - fistula 79
- Uterine tumor 79
- Vaginal fistula 79
- Varicose ulcer 79
 - veins 79
- Vesicovaginal fistula 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Bronchi, obstruction of—
 - Acute pulmonary edema 94
 - Bronchial catarrh (*see* Bronchitis)
 - Bronchial croup—
 - Chronic gastritis 9
 - Bronchial glands, rupture of—
 - Caseous tuberculosis 28
 - Bronchial lymphatics, tuberculosis of—
 - Tuberculosis of cervical lymphatics 28
 - Bronchial pneumonia (*see* Bronchopneumonia)
 - Bronchiectasis—
 - Acute bronchitis 90
 - cardiac dilatation 90
 - nephritis 90
 - rheumatism 47
 - Bronchitis 90
 - Bronchopneumonia 91
 - Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 - Cardiac degeneration 90
 - dilatation 90
 - hypertrophy 90
 - insufficiency 90
 - Cerebral edema 90
 - embolism 90
 - hemorrhage
 - (=1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - tumor 74
 - Childbirth 136
 - Cholangitis 90
 - Cholecystitis 90
 - Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 90
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Cystitis 90
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 - Embolism 90
 - Emphysema 90
 - Empyema 93
 - Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 90
 - Gangrene 90
 - of lungs 90
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 90
 - Gonorrhea 90
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hernia 90
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 90
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Bronchiectasis—Continued

- Meningitis 90
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 90
 - insufficiency 90
- Myocarditis 90 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 90
- Organic brain disease 90
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 90
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 90
- Purpura haemorrhagica 90
- Renal calculus 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 90
- Rickets 90
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 90
- Thrombosis 90
- Tonsillitis 90
- Uremia 90
- Uterine tumor 90
- Valvular heart disease 79

Bronchitis—

- Acute cardiac dilatation 89
 - or 90
- cystitis 89 or 90
- diffuse nephritis 89 or 90
- dysentery 14
- endocarditis—Acute
- peritonitis—Measles 6
- enterocolitis 104, 89, or 90
- gastritis 89 or 90
- hydrocephalus 89 or 90
- indigestion 89 or 90
- laryngitis 89 or 90
- myocarditis 89 or 90
- nephritis 89 or 90
 - Emphysema 89 or 90
- phthisis 29
- pleurisy 93

Bronchitis—Continued

- Acute rheumatism 47
 - uremia 89 or 90
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Carbuncle 89 or 90
- Cardiac degeneration 89 or 90
 - dilatation 89 or 90
 - dropsy 79
 - embolism 82
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 89 or 90
 - lesion 79
 - stenosis 79
 - thrombosis 79
 - valvular lesion 79
- Carditis 79
- Catarrh of bowels 104, 89, or 90
- Catarrhal enteritis 104, 89, or 90
- Cellulitis 89 or 90
- Cerebral congestion 89 or 90
 - convulsions 89 or 90
 - edema 89 or 90
 - effusion 89 or 90
 - embolism 89 or 90
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - hyperemia 89 or 90
- Cerebral meningitis 89 or 90
 - Pneumonia 92 B
- Cerebral sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 82
 - tumor 74
- Cerebritis 89 or 90
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 89
 - or 90
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Chicken pox 19
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholemia 89 or 90
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105

Bronchitis—Continued
 Cholera morbus 13
 Chorea 89 or 90
 Chronic cystitis 89 or 90
 diarrhea 104, 89, or 90
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (—70 y) 14
 (70 y+) 90
 endocarditis 79
 gastritis 89 or 90
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 89 or 90
 interstitial nephritis 120
 laryngitis 89 or 90
 Chronic myocarditis 79
 —Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Edema of lungs—Emphysema 120
 Chronic rheumatism 90
 uremia 89 or 90
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 —Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 —Emphysema 113
 Colitis 104, 89, or 90
 Congenital heart disease 150 B
 hydrocephalus 150 A
 Congestion of brain 89 or 90
 kidneys 89 or 90
 liver 89 or 90
 lungs 89 or 90
 Constipation 89 or 90
 Convulsions 89 or 90
 —Gastroenteritis 104, 89, or 90
 —Hyperpyrexia 89 or 90
 —Laryngitis 89 or 90
 —Remittent fever 4
 —Simple meningitis 89 or 90
 Croup 9
 Cyanosis 89 or 90
 —Diarrhea 104, 89, or 90
 Cystitis 89 or 90

Bronchitis—Continued
 Degeneration of kidneys 89 or 90
 liver 89 or 90
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia 89 or 90
 paralytica 67
 Dentition 89
 —Epileptiform convulsions 89
 Desquamative nephritis 119
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104, 89, or 90
 —Measles 6
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104, 89, or 90
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 89 or 90
 Eclampsia 89 or 90
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 89 or 90
 —Spasm of larynx 89 or 90
 —Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Edema of glottis 89 or 90
 lungs 89 or 90
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 89 or 90
 Embolism 90
 Emphysema 89 or 90
 —Endocarditis 90 or 79
 —Vitium cordis 79
 Empyema 89 or 90
 —Influenza 10
 Empyema of frontal sinus 89 or 90
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 89 or 90
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 89, 90, or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 89 or 90
 prostate 90
 spleen 89 or 90
 Enteritis 104, 89, or 90
 Enterocolitis 104, 89, or 90
 —Rickets 104, 89, or 90
 Epilepsy 89 or 90
 Epileptic convulsions 89 or 90

Bronchitis.—Continued

Epistaxis 89 or 90
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmia 89 or 90
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart
 liver 89 or 90
 Fecal fistula 89 or 90
 impaction 89 or 90
 Fibroid pneumonia 98
 Fistula in ano 89 or 90
 Follicular tonsillitis 89 or
 90
 Furunculosis 89 or 90
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 89 or 90
 hemorrhage 89 or
 90
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 89 or 90
 —Heart disease 79
 —Malaria 4
 Gastroduodenitis 104, 89, or
 90
 Gastroenteritis 104, 89, or
 90
 —Hemophilia 104, 89,
 or 90
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104,
 89, or 90
 General catarrh 89 or 90
 tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 89 or 90
 Gonorrhea 89 or 90
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 89 or 90
 disease 79
 insufficiency — Heat
 prostration 89 or 90
 Heat 89 or 90
 prostration — Weak
 physical condition
 89 or 90
 Hemiplegia 66

Bronchitis.—Continued

Hemophilia 89 or 90
 Hemophilia neonatorum 89
 Hemorrhage of lungs 89 or
 90
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 89 or
 90
 Hepatitis 89 or 90
 Hernia 89 or 90
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 89 or 90
 Hypertrophy of heart 79
 Hypostatic congestion 89 or
 90
 pneumonia 89
 or 90
 Hysterical mania 90
 Icterus 89 or 90
 Ileocolitis 104, 89, or 90
 —Rickets 104, 89, or 90
 Impetigo 89 or 90
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 89 or 90
 Inflammation of bowels 104,
 89, or 90
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 —Nephritis 10
 —Valvular heart disease
 79
 Intermittent fever 4
 —Tuberculous meningitis
 30
 Interstitial hepatitis 113
 Intestinal catarrh 104, 89,
 or 90
 hemorrhage 89 or
 90
 indigestion 104,
 89, or 90
 obstruction 109 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 89 or 90
 Kyphosis—Spinal sclerosis
 63 B
 Laryngeal croup 9
 tuberculosis 28
 Laryngismus stridulus 89 or
 90
 Laryngitis 89 or 90
 Lead poisoning 57

Bronchitis—Continued

Leptomeningitis 89 or 90
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 89 or 90
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 —Pneumonia 6
 Membranous croup 9
 Meningitis 89 or 90
 Meningoencephalitis 89 or 90
 Metritis 89, 90, or 137
 Mitral disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 89 or 90
 Mumps 19
 Muscular rheumatism 89 or 90
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 89, 90, or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 90
 Neuralgia of bowels 89 or 90
 Neurasthenia 89 or 90
 Neuritis 89 or 90
 Oophoritis 89 or 90
 Opium habit 89 or 90
 Orchitis 89 or 90
 Organic brain disease 89 or 90
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Osteotomy—Septicemia 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 89 or 90
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 89 or 90
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67

Bronchitis—Continued

Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 89 or 90
 Pericarditis 77
 —Pleurisy 93
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis—Pneumonia 8
 Pharyngitis 89 or 90
 Phlebitis 89 or 90
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 with effusion—
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pleuritis 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 —Rheumatism 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 90
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 89
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 89 or 90
 embolism 89 or 90
 Purpura haemorrhagica 89 or 90
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyelonephritis 122
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 89 or 90
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 89 or 90
 Rectovaginal fistula 89 or 90
 Rectovesical fistula 89 or 90
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 89 or 90
 Rickets 89 or 90
 Rubeola 19

Bronchitis—Continued

Salpingitis 132
 Scarlet fever 7
 Scrofula 89 or 90
 Scurvy 89 or 90
 Septic cystitis 89 or 90
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 89 or 90
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 89 or 90
 Softening of brain 65
 Spasmodic croup 87
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 89 or 90
 Stomatitis 89 or 90
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 89 or 90
 Suppression of urine 89 or 90
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 89 or 90
 Tabes mesenterica 31
 Thrombosis 89 or 90
 Tonsillitis 89 or 90
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 otitis 34
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor 90
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 78
 Uremia 89 or 90
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrorrectal fistula 89 or 90
 Urethrovaginal fistula 89 or 90
 Urethrovesical fistula 89 or 90
 Urinary calculus 123
 fistula 89 or 90
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 89 or 90
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 insufficiency 79

Bronchitis—Continued

Valvular lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 89 or 90
 Varicose veins 89 or 90
 Vesicovaginal fistula 89 or 90
 Volvulus 109 B
 Whooping cough 8
 Bronchitis, acute—
 Acute cardiac dilatation 89
 catarrhal laryngitis 89
 cystitis 89
 diarrhea 104 or 89
 diffuse nephritis 89
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enterocolitis 104 or 89
 gastritis 89
 gastroenteritis 104 or 89
 hydrocephalus 89
 indigestion 89
 intestinal catarrh 104 or 89
 myocarditis 89
 nephritis 89
 peritonitis 117
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 89
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Carbuncle 89
 Cardiac degeneration 79
 dilatation 89
 dropsy 79
 embolism 82
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 89
 lesion 79
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 79
 Carditis 79
 Cellulitis 89
 Cerebral congestion 89
 convulsions 89
 edema 89
 effusion 89
 embolism 89
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64

Bronchitis, acute—Continued

Cerebral meningitis 89
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74

Cerebritis 89

Cerebrospinal meningitis 89
 sclerosis 63 B

Chicken pox 19

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

—Mitral regurgitation 79

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114

Cholemia 89

Cholera infantum 104 or
 105

Chorea 89

Chronic cystitis 89

diarrhea 104 or 89

diffuse nephritis
 120

dysentery 89

Chronic endocarditis 79

—Hemiplegia—Pulmonary
 edema 79

Chronic enterocolitis 104 or
 89

gastritis 89

gastroenteritis 104
 or 89

hepatitis 113

indigestion 89

interstitial nephritis
 120

myocarditis 79

nephritis 120

rheumatism 89

uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113

Colitis 104 or 89

Congenital heart disease

150 B

hydrocephalus

150 A

Congestion of kidneys 89

liver 89

lungs 89

Constipation 89

Bronchitis, acute—Continued

Croup 9

Croupous laryngitis 9

Cystic tumor 89

Cystitis 89

Degeneration of kidneys 89
 liver 89

Delirium tremens 89

Dementia 89

paralytica 67

Dentition 89

—Meningitis 89

—Whooping cough 8

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 89

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 89

Duodenitis 104 or 89

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 89

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 89

Edema of glottis 89

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 89

Embolism 89

Emphysema 89

Empyema 89

of frontal sinus
 89

gall bladder
 115

Encephalitis 89

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Endometritis 89 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged liver 89

prostate 89

spleen 89

Enteric fever 1

Enteritis 104 or 89

Enterocolitis 104 or 89

Epilepsy 89

Epistaxis 89

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Facial erysipelas 18

Fatty degeneration of heart
 79

liver 89

Fecal fistula 89

impaction 89

Bronchitis, acute—Continued

Fistula in ano 89
 Follicular tonsillitis 89
 Furunculosis 89
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 89
 hemorrhage 89
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 89
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 89
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 89
 Gastrointestinal catarrh
 104 or 89
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 89
 Gonorrhea 89
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 89
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 89
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs 89
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 89
 Hepatitis 89
 Hernia 89
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 89
 Hypostatic pneumonia 89
 Icterus 89
 Ileocolitis 104 or 89
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 89
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 89
 indigestion 104 or
 89
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 89
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 89
 Jaundice 89
 Laryngismus stridulus 89
 Laryngitis 89
 Lead poisoning 57

Bronchitis, acute—Continued

Leptomeningitis 89
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 89
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Membranous croup 9
 Meningitis 89
 Meningoencephalitis 89
 Metritis 89 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 89
 Muscular rheumatism 89
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 89 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 89
 Neurasthenia 89
 Neuritis 89
 Oophoritis 89
 Orchitis 89
 Organic brain disease 89
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 89
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 89
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 89
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 89
 Phlebitis 83

Bronchitis, acute—Continued

- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 89
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (15 days +) 89
- Prostatitis 126
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary congestion 89
 - edema 89
 - embolism 89
- Purpura haemorrhagica 89
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 89
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Pyrexia 89
- Rectal fistula 89
- Rectovaginal fistula 89
- Rectovesical fistula 89
- Renal calculus 123
 - colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 89
- Rickets 89
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 89
- Septic cystitis 89
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 89
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 89
- Spasm of glottis 89
- Spasmodic croup 89
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 89
- Stomatitis 89
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 89
- Suppression of urine 89
- Suppurative cystitis 89
- Synovitis 89

Bronchitis, acute—Continued

- Thrombosis 89
- Tonsillitis 89
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 89
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 89
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorrectal fistula 89
- Urethrovaginal fistula 89
- Urethrovvesical fistula 89
- Urinary calculus 123
 - fistula 89
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 89
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 89
 - veins 89
- Vesicovaginal fistula 89
- Volvulus 109 B
- Bronchitis, acute capillary—
 - Meningitis 89
- Bronchitis, acute purulent—
 - Myocarditis 78
- Bronchitis, capillary—
 - Acute cardiac dilatation 89
 - cerebral meningitis 61 A
 - nephritis 89
 - rheumatism 47
- Bronchopneumonia 91
- Bulbar paralysis 63 B
- Cardiac degeneration 79
 - dilatation 89
 - hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 89
 - thrombosis 89
- Cerebral edema 89
 - hemorrhage
 - (—mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo. +) 64
 - softening 65
 - tumor 74
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 89

Bronchitis, capillary—Continued

Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chorea 89
 Chronic enteritis 104 or 89
 hepatitis 113
 Croup 9
 Cyanosis 89
 Cystitis 89
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diphtheria 9
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 89
 Dysentery 14
 Embolism 89
 Endocarditis 89 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 89
 Fatty heart 89
 Fecal impaction 89
 Gangrene 142
 of lungs 89
 Gangrenous orchitis 89
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 89
 Gonorrhea 89
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 89
 Hydrocephalus 89
 Immaturity 89
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 89
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 parasites 89
 Laryngitis 89
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 89
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 89 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 89
 Organic brain disease 89
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 89
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 131
 Pancreatitis 118

Bronchitis, capillary—Continued

Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 91
 Pregnancy 89
 Pulmonary edema 89
 Purpura haemorrhagica 89
 Renal calculus 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 89
 Rickets 89
 Spasmodic croup 89
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 89
 Thrombosis 89
 Tonsillitis 89
 Uremia 89
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Bronchitis, catarrhal—
 Emphysema 89 or 90
 Pulmonary edema 89 or 90
 Bronchitis, chronic—
 Acute bronchitis 90
 cardiac dilatation 90
 gastritis 90
 nephritis 90
 rheumatism 47
 Bronchopneumonia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Carbuncle—Myocarditis 90
 Cardiac degeneration 79
 dilatation 90
 dropsy 79
 Cardiac hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 90
 Cerebral edema 90
 embolism 82
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 softening 65
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115

Bronchitis, chronic—Continued

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114

Cholerine 13

Chronic cystitis 90

endocarditis 79

gastritis 90

hepatitis 113

myocarditis 79

nephritis 120

rheumatism 90

Cirrhosis of liver 113

Cystitis 90

Delirium tremens 56

Dementia paralytica 67

Dentition 90

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 90

Disease of bladder 90

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Eczema 90

Embolism 90

Emphysema 90

—Endocarditis 78 or 79

—Nephritis 120

Empyema 93

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enlargement of heart 79

prostate 90

thyroid 90

Epilepsy 90

Erysipelas 18

—Myocarditis 18 or 79

Fatty degeneration of heart 79

Gangrene 90

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 90

Gastroenteritis 104 or 90

Goiter 90

Gonorrhea 90

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemoptysis 28

Hepatitis 90

Hernia 90

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Mania 90

Meningitis 61 A

Mitral insufficiency 79

regurgitation 79

Bronchitis, chronic—Continued

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 79

insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 90 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 90

Organic brain disease 90

heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Paraplegia 66

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 90

Prostatitis 126

Pulmonary edema 90

emphysema 90

hemorrhage 28

Purpura haemorrhagica 90

Renal calculus 123

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 90

Rickets 90

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 90

Suppression of urine 90

Thrombosis 90

Tonsillitis 90

Uremia 90

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Vesicoperineal fistula 90

Bronchitis, chronic catarrhal—

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 90

Bronchitis, croupous—

Diarrhea 89 or 90

Bronchitis, fetid—

Sepsis 90

Bronchitis, hypostatic—

Septicemia 90

Bronchitis, purulent—

Influenza 10

Bronchitis, senile—

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Bronchitis, subacute—

Mitral regurgitation—Mitral stenosis 79

Bronchitis, tuberculous—
 Valvular disease of heart 28
 Bronchocele—
 Goiter 88
 Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—
 Acute cardiac dilatation 91
 cystitis 91
 diffuse nephritis 91
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 91
 gastritis 91
 hemorrhagic pancreatitis 118
 hydrocephalus 91
 indigestion 91
 inflammatory rheumatism 47
 laryngitis 91
 meningitis 91
 myocarditis 91
 nephritis 91
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 91
 Bulbar paralysis 63 B
 Carbuncle 91
 Cardiac degeneration 91
 dilatation 91
 dropsy 79
 embolism 91
 hypertrophy 79
 insufficiency 91
 lesion 91
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 91
 Carditis 91
 Catarrh—Colitis 104 or 91
 Cellulitis 91
 —Rubeola 19
 Cerebral congestion 91
 edema 91
 effusion 91
 Cerebral embolism 91
 —Hemiplegia 82
 Cerebral hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 meningitis 91
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
 Cerebritis 91
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 91
 sclerosis 63 B
 Chicken pox 119
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 91
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 91
 Cholemia 91
 Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 Chorea 91
 Chronic cystitis 91
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 91
 endocarditis 79
 gastritis 91
 hepatitis 113
 hydrocephalus 150 A
 indigestion 91
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 91
 uremia 91
 Cirrhosis 91
 of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 91
 —Rickets 104 or 91
 Congenital cyanosis 91
 heart disease 150 B
 hydrocephalus 150 A
 syphilis 37
 Congestion of kidneys 91
 liver 91
 lungs 91
 Constipation 91
 Croupous laryngitis 91
 Curvature of spine 91
 Cystitis 91
 Degeneration of kidneys 91
 liver 91
 Delirium tremens 91
 Dementia 91
 paralytica 67
 præcox 91

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
 Diabetes insipidus 91
 mellitus 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 91
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Diphtheria 9
 —Scarlet fever 7
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 91
 Duodenitis 104 or 91
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 91
 Eclampsia 91
 —Hyperemia 91
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 91
 Edema of glottis 91
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 91
 Embolism 91
 Emphysema 91
 Empyema 93
 of frontalsinus 91
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 91
 Endocarditis 91 or 79
 Endometritis 91 or 137
 Endopericarditis 91
 Enlarged liver 91
 prostate 91
 spleen 91
 Enteritis 104 or 91
 Enterocolitis 104 or 91
 Epilepsy 91
 Epistaxis 91
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 False croup 91
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 91
 Fecal fistula 91
 impaction 91
 Fistula in ano 91
 Follicular tonsillitis 91
 Furunculosis 91
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 rectum 91
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric catarrh 91

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
 Gastric hemorrhage 91
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 91
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 91
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 91
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 91
 General paresis 67
 tuberculosis 35
 German measles 19
 Goiter 91
 Gonorrhea 91
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 91
 dilatation 91
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 91
 neonatorum 91
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 91
 Hepatitis 91
 Hernia 91
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hydronephrosis 91
 Hyperemia 91
 Hypostatic pneumonia 91
 Ileocolitis 104 or 91
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 91
 Infantile paralysis 63 A
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Insolation 91 or 179
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 91
 indigestion 104 or 91
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 91
 parasites 91
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 91
 Jaundice 91
 Laryngeal croup 9
 paralysis 91
 Laryngismus stridulus 91
 Laryngitis 91
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 91

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 91
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 91
 Measles 6
 —Meningitis 6
 —Pertussis 6
 Membranous croup 9
 Meningitis 91
 —Purulent peritonitis 117
 Meningoencephalitis 91
 Metritis 91 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Mongolian idiocy 91
 Morphinism 91
 Mumps 19
 Muscular rheumatism 91
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 91 or 79
 Nasopharyngitis 91
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 91
 Neurasthenia 91
 Neuritis 91
 Oophoritis 91
 Ophthalmia neonatorum 38
 Orchitis 91
 Organic brain disease 91
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 91
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 91
 Pachymeningitis 91
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 91
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 91
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued
 Pemphigus 91
 Pericarditis 91
 Perinephritis 91
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 91
 Phlebitis 91
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 91
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 91
 Prematurity (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 91
 Prostatitis 91
 Pseudoleukemia 53
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 91
 embolism 91
 gangrene 95
 hemorrhage 91
 Purpura haemorrhagica 91
 Purulent peritonitis 117
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyemia 91
 Pyloric stricture 91
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 91
 Rectovaginal fistula 91
 Rectovesical fistula 91
 Renal calculus 123
 colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 91
 Rickets 91
 Rubella 6
 Salpingitis 91
 Scarlet fever 7
 Scrofula 91
 Scurvy 91
 Septic cystitis 91
 endocarditis 91
 meningitis 91
 peritonitis 117

Bronchopneumonia (lobular pneumonia)—Continued

- Septicemia 91
- Spasmodic croup 91
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 91
- Stomatitis 91
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 91
- Suppression of urine 91
- Suppurative cystitis 91
- Synovitis 91
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 91
 - of femoral artery and vein 91

Tonsillitis 91

- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31

Ulcerative colitis 104 or 91

- endocarditis 91

Uremia 91

- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorrectal fistula 91
- Urethrovaginal fistula 91
- Urethrovesical fistula 91
- Urinary calculus 123
 - fistula 91

Uterine tumor 91

—Operation 129

Vaginal fistula 91

- Valvular heart disease 179
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79

Varicella 19

- Varicose ulcer 91
 - veins 91

Vesicovaginal fistula 91

Volvulus 109 B

Whooping cough 8

Bronchopneumonia, acute—

- Acute meningitis 91
- Cardiac dilatation—Ulcer of rectum 91
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
- Pulmonary edema 91

Bronchopneumonia, chronic—

Measles 6

Bronchopneumonia, tuberculous—

- Cerebrospinal meningitis 28
- Whooping cough 28

Bronchorrhea—

- Mitral stenosis 79

Bulbar paralysis—

- Acute cardiac dilatation 63 B

cystitis 63 B

diarrhea 63 B

diffuse nephritis 63 B

dysentery 63 B

embolism 82

endocarditis 63 B

enteritis 63 B

enterocolitis 63 B

gastritis 63 B

gastroenteritis 63 B

hydrocephalus 63 B

indigestion 63 B

myocarditis 63 B

nephritis 63 B

rheumatism 63 B

uremia 63 B

Carbuncle 63 B

Cardiac degeneration 63 B

dilatation 63 B

dropsy 63 B

embolism 63 B

hypertrophy 63 B

insufficiency 63 B

lesion 63 B

stenosis 63 B

thrombosis 63 B

Carditis 63 B

Cellulitis 63 B

Cerebral congestion 63 B

—Mitral stenosis 63 B

Cerebral edema 63 B

effusion 63 B

embolism 63 B

hemorrhage

(-1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 63 B

meningitis 63 B

sclerosis 63 B

softening 63 B

syphilis 37

thrombosis 63 B

tumor 74

Cerebritis 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued

Cerebrospinal meningitis

63 B

Childbirth 63 B

Cholangitis 63 B

Cholecystitis 63 B

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

63 B

Cholemia 63 B

Chorea 63 B

Chronic cystitis 63 B

diarrhea 63 B

diffuse nephritis

63 B

dysentery 63 B

endocarditis 63 B

enteritis 63 B

enterocolitis 63 B

gastritis 63 B

gastroenteritis 63 B

hepatitis 63 B

indigestion 63 B

interstitial nephritis

63 B

myocarditis 63 B

nephritis 63 B

rheumatism 63 B

uremia 63 B

Cirrhosis of kidney 63 B

liver 63 B

Colitis 63 B

Congenital heart disease

63 B

hydrocephalus

150 A

Congestion of kidneys 63 B

liver 63 B

lungs 63 B

Constipation 63 B

Cystitis 63 B

Degeneration of kidneys

63 B

liver 63 B

Delirium tremens 63 B

Dementia 63 B

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

insipidus 63 B

Diarrhea 63 B

Diffuse nephritis 63 B

Duodenal ulcer 63 B

Duodenitis 63 B

Dysentery 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued

Dyspepsia 63 B

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 63 B

Edema of glottis 63 B

lungs 63 B

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 63 B

Embolism 63 B

Emphysema 63 B

Empyema 63 B

of frontal sinus

63 B

gall bladder

63 B

Encephalitis 63 B

Endocarditis 63 B

Endometritis 63 B or 137

Endopericarditis 63 B

Enlarged liver 63 B

prostate 63 B

spleen 63 B

Enteritis 63 B

Enterocolitis 63 B

Epilepsy 63 B

Epistaxis 63 B

Erysipelas 63 B

Exophthalmic goiter 63 B

Extravasation of urine 63 B

Facial erysipelas 63 B

Fatty degeneration of heart

63 B

liver 63 B

Fecal fistula 63 B

impaction 63 B

Fistula in ano 63 B

Follicular tonsillitis 63 B

Furunculosis 63 B

Gangrene 63 B

of intestines 63 B

lungs 63 B

Gangrenous stomatitis 63 B

Gastric catarrh 63 B

hemorrhage 63 B

ulcer 63 B

Gastritis 63 B

Gastroduodenitis 63 B

Gastroenteritis 63 B

Gastrointestinal catarrh

63 B

General paralysis 67

tuberculosis 35

Goiter 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued
 Gonorrhea 63 B
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 63 B
 Granular kidney 63 B
 Heart clot 63 B
 disease 63 B
 Hemiplegia 63 B
 Hemophilia 63 B
 Hemorrhage of lungs 63 B
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 63 B
 Hepatitis 63 B
 Hernia 63 B
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 (adults) 63 B
 Hypostatic pneumonia 63 B
 Icterus 63 B
 Ileocolitis 63 B
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 63 B
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 63 B
 Influenza 63 B
 Intermittent fever 63 B
 Intestinal hemorrhage 63 B
 indigestion 63 B
 obstruction 63 B
 paralysis 63 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 63 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 63 B
 Laryngitis 63 B
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 63 B
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 63 B
 Lymphangitis 63 B
 Malaria 63 B
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 63 B
 Mastoiditis 63 B
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 63 B
 Meningoencephalitis 63 B
 Metritis 63 B or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 63 B
 lesion 63 B
 obstruction 63 B
 regurgitation 63 B
 stenosis 63 B
 Morphinism 63 B
 Muscular rheumatism 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued
 Myocardial degeneration
 63 B
 insufficiency
 63 B
 Myocarditis 63 B
 Nephritis 63 B
 Nervous prostration 63 B
 Neurasthenia 63 B
 Neuritis 63 B
 Oophoritis 63 B
 Orchitis 63 B
 Organic brain disease 63 B
 heart disease 63 B
 Osteomyelitis 63 B
 Otitis media 63 B
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst)
 63 B
 Ovaritis 63 B
 Pachymeningitis 63 B
 Pancreatitis 63 B
 Paralysis of bladder 63 B
 Paraplegia 63 B
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female)
 63 B
 peritonitis 63 B
 Pemphigus 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Perinephritis 63 B
 Peritonitis 63 B
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 63 B
 Phlebitis 63 B
 Phlegmonous erysipelas
 63 B
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Prostatitis 63 B
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 63 B
 Pyemia 63 B
 Pyloric stricture 63 B
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 63 B
 Rectal fistula 63 B
 Rectovaginal fistula 63 B

Bulbar paralysis—Continued

Rectovesical fistula 63 B
 Renal calculus 63 B
 colic 63 B
 Rheumatic endocarditis 63 B
 fever 63 B
 myocarditis 63 B
 pericarditis 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B
 Salpingitis 63 B
 Scurvy 63 B
 Septic cystitis 63 B
 endocarditis 63 B
 meningitis 63 B
 peritonitis 63 B
 Septicemia 63 B
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Status lymphaticus 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Suppression of urine 63 B
 Suppurative cystitis 63 B
 Synovitis 63 B
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation
 63 B
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative colitis 63 B
 endocarditis
 63 B
 Uremia 63 B
 Uremic convulsions 63 B
 Urethrorectal fistula 63 B
 Urethrovaginal fistula 63 B
 Urethrovesical fistula 63 B
 Urinary calculus 63 B
 fistula 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Vaginal fistula 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B
 insufficiency 63 B
 lesion 63 B
 Varicose ulcer 63 B
 Varicose veins 63 B
 Vesicovaginal fistula 63 B
 Volvulus 109 B

Burns—

Boiling water—Cerebral
 hemorrhage 167
 Ether narcosis—Shock 167
 Fracture 167
 Tetanus 24

C

Cachexia—

Gastroenteritis—Purpura
 104 or 105
 Pulmonary edema 94

Cachexia, malarial—

Whooping cough 8

Caesarean operation—

Puerperal nephritis 138
 septicemia 137

Calculi, hepatic—

Cholemia 114

Calculous pyelonephritis—

Septicemia 123

Calculus—

Cystitis 123
 —Nephritis 123
 —Suppurative pyelitis
 123

Calculus, hepatic—

Cholemia 114

Calculus, kidney (*see* Calculus,
renal)Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney,
nephrolithiasis, stone, kid-
ney)—

Acute cardiac dilatation
 123
 cystitis 123
 diarrhea 104 or 123
 diffuse nephritis 123
 dysentery 123
 endocarditis 123
 enteritis 104 or 123
 enterocolitis 104 or
 123
 gastritis 123
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 123
 hydrocephalus 123
 indigestion 123
 myocarditis 123
 nephritis 123
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 123

Carbuncle 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

Cardiac degeneration 123
 dilatation 123
 dropsy 79
 embolism 123
 hypertrophy 123
 insufficiency 123
 lesion 123
 stenosis 79
 thrombosis 123

Carditis 123

Cellulitis 123

Cerebral congestion 123

edema 123
 effusion 123
 embolism 123
 hemorrhage
 (— 1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo. +) 64
 meningitis 123
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 123
 tumor 74

Cerebritis 123

Cerebrospinal meningitis 123
 sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 123

Cholecystitis 123

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 123

Cholemia 123

Chorea 123

Chronic cystitis 123

diarrhea 104 or 123
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 123
 endocarditis 123
 enteritis 104 or 123
 enterocolitis 104 or
 123
 gastritis 123
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 123
 hepatitis 123
 indigestion 123
 interstitial nephritis
 120

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

Chronic myocarditis 123
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 123
 uremia 123

Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113

Colitis 104 or 123

Congenital heart disease
 150 B

Congestion of kidneys 123
 liver 123
 lungs 123

Constipation 123

Cystitis 123

Degeneration of kidneys 123
 liver 123

Delirium tremens 123

Dementia 123
 paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 123

Diffuse nephritis 123

Duodenal ulcer 123

Duodenitis 104 or 123

Dysentery 123

Dyspepsia 123

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 123

Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 123

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 123

Embolism 123

Emphysema 123

Empyema 123
 of frontal sinus
 123
 gall bladder
 123

Encephalitis 123

Endocarditis 123

Endometritis 123 or 137

Endopericarditis 123

Enlarged liver 123
 prostate 123
 spleen 123

Enteritis 104 or 123

Enterocolitis 104 or 123

Epilepsy 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

Epistaxis 123

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 123

Facial erysipelas 123

Fatty degeneration of heart 79

liver 123

Fecal fistula 123

impaction 123

Fistula in ano 123

Follicular tonsillitis 123

Furunculosis 123

Gangrene 123

of intestines 110

lungs 95

Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Gastric catarrh 123

hemorrhage 123

ulcer 123

Gastritis 123

Gastroduodenitis 104 or 123

Gastroenteritis 104 or 123

Gastrointestinal catarrh

104 or 123

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 123

Gonorrhea 38

Gonorrheal endocarditis 38

salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Heart clot 123

disease 123

Hemiplegia 123

Hemophilia 123

Hemorrhage of lungs 123

Hemorrhoids (piles) 123

Hepatitis 123

Hernia 123

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hydrocephalus 123

Hypostatic pneumonia 123

Icterus 123

Ileocolitis 104 or 123

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 123

Inflammatory rheumatism

47

Influenza 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

Intermittent fever 123

Intestinal hemorrhage 123

indigestion 104

or 123

obstruction 123

paralysis 123

Intussusception 109 B

Ischiorectal fistula 123

Laryngismus stridulus 123

Laryngitis 123

Lead poisoning 57

Leptomeningitis 123

Leukemia 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Lymphangitis 123

Malaria 123

Malarial fever 4

Malignant endocarditis 123

Mastoiditis 123

Measles 6

Meningitis 123

Meningoencephalitis 123

Metritis 123 or 137

Mitral insufficiency 79

lesion 79

obstruction 79

regurgitation 79

stenosis 79

Morphinism 123

Muscular rheumatism 123

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 123

insufficiency 123

Myocarditis 123

Nephritis 123

Nervous prostration 123

Neurasthenia 123

Neuritis 123

Oophoritis 123

Operation—Uremia 123

Orchitis 123

Organic brain disease 123

heart disease 123

Osteomyelitis 123

Otitis media 123

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 123

Ovaritis 123

Pachymeningitis 123

Pancreatitis 123

Paralysis 123

Calculus, renal (calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

Paralysis agitans 63 B
of bladder 123

Paraplegia 123

Paresis 67

Pelvic cellulitis (female) 123
peritonitis 123

Pemphigus 123

Pericarditis 123

Perinephritis 123

Peritonitis 123

Pertussis 8

Pharyngitis 123

Phlebitis 123

Phlegmonous erysipelas 18

Placenta praevia 135

Pleurisy 123

Pleuropneumonia 123

Pneumonia 123

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 123

Prostatitis 123

Puerperal convulsions 138

Pulmonary embolism 123

Purpura haemorrhagica 123

Pyelitis 123

Pyemia 123

Pyloric stricture 123

Pyonephrosis 123

Pyosalpinx 132

Pyothorax 123

Rectal fistula 123

Rectovaginal fistula 123

Rectovesical fistula 123

Rheumatic endocarditis 47
fever 47

myocarditis 47

pericarditis 47

Rheumatism 123

Rickets 123

Salpingitis 132

Scurvy 123

Septic cystitis 123
endocarditis 123

meningitis 123

peritonitis 123

Septicemia 123

Spinal paralysis 63 B

sclerosis 63 B

Strangulated hernia 109 A

Calculus, renal calculus, kidney, nephrolithiasis, stone, kidney)—Continued

Stricture of urethra 123

Suppression of urine 123

Suppurative cystitis 123

Synovitis 123

Thrombosis 123

Tonsillitis 123

Transverse myelitis 63 B

Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Tuberculous enteritis 31

meningitis 30

peritonitis 31

Tumor of kidney 123

Ulcerative colitis 104 or 123

endocarditis 123

Uremia 123

Uremic convulsions 123

Urethrectal fistula 123

Urethrovaginal fistula 123

Urethrovesical fistula 123

Urinary fistula 123

Uterine tumor 123

Vaginal fistula 123

Valvular heart disease 79

insufficiency 79

lesion 79

Varicose ulcer 123

veins 123

Vesicovaginal fistula 123

Volvulus 109 B

Calculus, urinary (calculus, vesical, stone, bladder)—

Acute cardiac dilatation 123

nephritis 123

rheumatism 47

Cardiac degeneration 79

dilatation 123

hypertrophy 79

insufficiency 123

Cerebral edema 123

hemorrhage 123

(-1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

tumor 74

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 123

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114

Chronic hepatitis 113

Cystitis 123

Calculus, urinary (calculus, vesical, stone, bladder)—Contd.

- Dementia paralytica 67
 - Disease of prostate 126
 - Duodenal ulcer 123
 - Embolism 123
 - Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 123
 - Extravasation of urine 123
 - Gangrene 123
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 123
 - Gonorrhea 38
 - Heart disease 123
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 123
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 123
 - Neuritis 123
 - Organic brain disease 123
 - heart disease 79
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 123
 - Prostatitis 126
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 123
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 123
 - Rickets 123
 - Septic cystitis 123
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 123
 - Thrombosis 123
 - Tonsillitis 123
 - Uremia 123
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Calculus, vesical (see Calculus, urinary)

Cancer (carcinoma, colloid tumor, endothelioma, heteromorphic tumor, malignant tumor, melanoid tumor, sarcoma, scirrhous)—As a general rule, such statements are preferred causes when reported in conjunction with diseases; but in case the jointly reported cause is a very rare and fatal disease—e. g., bubonic plague, Asiatic cholera, etc.—the latter should be preferred.

Cancerum oris—

Whooping cough 8

Carbuncle—

Acute cardiac dilatation 143

nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Cardiac degeneration 79

dilatation 143

hypertrophy 79

insufficiency 143

Cellulitis 143

Cerebral edema 143

hemorrhage

(—1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

phlebitis 143

tumor 74

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

114

Chronic hepatitis 113

mania 143

Cystitis 143

Dementia paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Embolism 143

Endocarditis 143 or 79

Enlargement of prostate

143

Enteritis 104 or 105

Erysipelas 18

Gangrene 143

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 143

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Carbuncle—Continued

- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Kidney disease 143
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 143
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 143
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Septicemia 143
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 143
- Purpura haemorrhagica 143
- Pyemia 143
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 143
- Rickets 143
- Septic endocarditis 143
- pneumonia 143
- Septicemia 143
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Tabes dorsalis 62
- Thrombosis 143
- Tonsillitis 143
- Uremia 143
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Carbuncle, neck—

- Septicemia 143

Carcinoma. (*see* Cancer)

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—

- Acute cystitis 79
- diarrhea 104 or 79
- diffuse nephritis 79
- dysentery 14
- endocarditis 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued

- Acute enteritis 104 or 79
- enterocolitis 104 or 79
- gastritis 79
- gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- indigestion 79
- myocarditis 79
- nephritis 79
- rheumatism 47
- uremia 120
- Cardiac embolism 79
- Cellulitis 79
- Cerebral congestion 79
- edema 79
- effusion 79
- embolism 79
- hemorrhage
- (—1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo.+) 64
- meningitis 79
- sclerosis 74
- softening 65
- syphilis 37
- thrombosis 79
- tumor 74
- Cerebritis 79
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
- sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholecystitis 79
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
- Cholemia 79
- Chorea 79
- Chronic cystitis 79
- diarrhea 104 or 79
- diffuse nephritis 120
- dysentery
- (—70y) 14
- (70y+) 79
- enteritis 104 or 79
- enterocolitis 104 or 79
- gastritis 79
- gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued

Chronic interstitial nephritis

120

nephritis 120

parenchymatous

nephritis 120

rheumatism 79

uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

liver 113

Colitis 104 or 79

Congenital hydrocephalus
150 A

Congestion of kidneys 79

liver 79

lungs 79

Constipation 79

Cystitis 79

Degeneration of kidneys 79

liver 79

Delirium tremens 79

Dementia 79

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 79

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 79

Duodenitis 104 or 79

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 79

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 79

Edema of glottis 87

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
unqualified) 145

Embolism 79

Emphysema 79

Empyema 93

of frontal sinus 146

gall bladder 115

Encephalitis 79

Endocarditis 79

Endometritis 130 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged liver 79

prostate 79

spleen 79

Enteritis 104 or 79

Enterocolitis 104 or 79

Epilepsy 69

Epistaxis 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Facial erysipelas 18

Fatty liver 79

Fecal fistula 79

impaction 110

Fistula in ano 79

Follicular tonsillitis 100

Furunculosis 79

Gangrene 79

of intestines 110

lungs 95

Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Gastric catarrh 79

hemorrhage

(-1mo.) 152 B

(1mo.+) 79

ulcer 102

Gastritis 79

Gastrôduodenitis 104 or 79

Gastroenteritis 104 or 79

Gastrointestinal catarrh 104

or 79

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 88

Gonorrhea 79

Gonorrheal endocarditis 38

salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Hemiplegia 79

Hemophilia 55

neonatorum 55

Hemorrhage of lungs

(-1mo.) 152 B

(1mo.+) 79

Hemorrhoids (piles) 79

Hepatitis 79

Hernia 79

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hydrocephalus 150 A

Hypostatic pneumonia 79

Icterus 79

Ileocolitis 104 or 79

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 79

Inflammatory rheumatism
47

Influenza 10

Intermittent fever 4

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued

Intestinal hemorrhage

(- 1mo.) 152 B

(1mo.+) 79

indigestion 104

or 79

obstruction 79

paralysis 79

Intussusception 109 B

Ischiorectal fistula 79

Laryngismus stridulus 87

Laryngitis 79

Lead poisoning 57

Leptomeningitis 79

Leukemia 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Lymphangitis 79

Malaria 4

Malarial fever 4

Malignant endocarditis 78

Mastoiditis 146

Measles 6

Meningitis 79

Meningoencephalitis 79

Metritis 130 or 137

Morphinism 79

Muscular rheumatism 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 79

Nephritis 120

Nervous prostration 79

Neurasthenia 79

Neuritis 79

Old age 79

Oophoritis 132

Orchitis 79

Organic brain disease 79

Osteomyelitis 146

Otitis media 76

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Ovaritis 132

Pachymeningitis 79

Pancreatitis 79

Paralysis 79

agitans 63 B

of bladder 79

Paraplegia 79

Paresis 67

Parenchymatous nephritis

120

Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued

Pelvic peritonitis 117

Pemphigus 79

Pericarditis 79

Perinephritis 122

Peritonitis 117

Pertussis 8

Pharyngitis 79

Phlebitis 83

Phlegmonous erysipelas 18

Placenta praevia 135

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 79

Prostatitis 126

Puerperal convulsions 138

Pulmonary edema 79

embolism 82

Purpura haemorrhagica 79

Pyemia 20

Pyloric stricture 103

Pyosalpinx 132

Pyothorax 93

Rectal fistula 79

Rectovaginal fistula 79

Rectovesical fistula 79

Renal colic 123

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

fever 47

myocarditis 47

pericarditis 47

Rheumatism 79

Rickets 79

Salpingitis 132

Sclerosis 79

Scurvy 49

Septic cystitis 79

endocarditis 78

meningitis 79

peritonitis 117

Septicemia 20

Spinal paralysis 63 B

sclerosis 63 B

Status lymphaticus 79

Stomatitis 79

Strangulated hernia 109 A

Stricture of urethra 79

Suppression of urine 122

Suppurative cystitis 79

Cardiac degeneration (degeneration, heart)—Continued

- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 79
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 79
- Urethrovaginal fistula 79
- Urethrovessical fistula 79
- Urinary fistula 79
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 79
- Vesicovaginal fistula 79
- Volvulus 109 B

Cardiac degeneration, fatty—

- Acute indigestion 79
 - nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 79
- Cerebral hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
- Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 79
- Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
 - hepatitis 113
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
- Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 79
- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Erysipelas 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 79
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hepatitis 79

Cardiac degeneration, fatty—Con.

- Hernia 79
- Influenza 79
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Obesity 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Pericarditis 79
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyopneumothorax 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Tumor of uterus 79
- Uremia 79

Cardiac degeneration, senile—

- Senile degeneration of nervous system 79

Cardiac delirium—

- Mitral incompetency—Nephritis 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—

- Acute cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 119
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 78
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 79
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - hydrocephalus 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.

- Acute indigestion 79
- myocarditis 79
- nephritis 119
- rheumatic endocardi-
tis 47
- rheumatism 47
- uremia 120

Cardiac embolism 79

Cellulitis 79

Cerebral congestion 79

- edema 79
- effusion 79
- hemorrhage
- (-1mo.) 152 A
- (1mo.+) 64
- meningitis 79
- sclerosis 74
- softening 65
- syphilis 37
- thrombosis 82

Cerebritis 79

Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B

sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
114

Cholemia 115

Cholera infantum 104 or
105

morbus 13

Chorea 79

Chronic cystitis 79

diarrhea 104 or 79

Chronic dysentery

(-70 y) 14

(70 y+) 79

—Chronic rheumatism

(-70 y) 14

(70 y+) 79

Chronic enteritis 104 or 79

enterocolitis 104 or
79

gastritis 79

gastroenteritis 104
or 79

hepatitis 113

indigestion 79

interstitial nephritis
120

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.

Chronic nephritis 120

—Cirrhosis of lungs 120

Chronic parenchymatous
nephritis 120

rheumatism 79

uremia 120

Cirrhosis of liver 113

Colitis 104 or 79

Congenital hydrocephalus
150 A

Congestion of kidneys 79

liver 79

lungs 79

Constipation 79

Cystitis 79

Degeneration of kidneys
120

liver 79

Delirium tremens 56

Dementia 79

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 79

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Duodenitis 104 or 79

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 79

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 79

Edema of glottis 87

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
unqualified) 145

Embolism 79

Emphysema 79

Empyema 93

of frontal sinus

146

gall bladder

115

Encephalitis 79

Endocarditis 79

Endometritis 79 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged liver 79

prostate 79

spleen 79

Enteritis 104 or 79

Enterocolitis 104 or 79

Epilepsy 69

Epistaxis 79

Erysipelas 18

- Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
 - Extravasation of urine 125
 - Facial erysipelas 18
 - Fatty liver 79
 - Fecal fistula 79
 - impaction 79
 - Fistula in ano 79
 - Follicular tonsillitis 100
 - Furunculosis 79
 - Gangrene 79
 - Nephritis 79
 - Gangrene of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
 - Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 - Gastric catarrh 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo. +) 79
 - ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 79
 - Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
 - Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 - or 79
 - General tuberculosis 35
 - Goiter 88
 - Gonorrhea 79
 - Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
 - Granular kidney 120
 - Hemiplegia 79
 - Hemophilia 55
 - neonatorum 55
 - Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo. +) 79
 - Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
 - Hepatitis 79
 - Hernia 79
 - Hodgkin's disease 53
 - Hydrocephalus 150 A
 - Hypostatic pneumonia 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Icterus 79
 - Ileocolitis 104 or 79
 - Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 - Indigestion 79
 - Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 - Influenza 10
 - Intermittent fever 4
- Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo. +) 79
 - indigestion 104 or 79
 - obstruction 109 B
 - paralysis 79
 - Intussusception 109 B
 - Ischiorectal fistula 79
 - Laryngismus stridulus 87
 - Laryngitis 79
 - Lead poisoning 57
 - Leptomeningitis 79
 - Leukemia 53
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Lymphangitis 79
 - Malaria 4
 - Malarial fever 4
 - Malignant endocarditis 78
 - Mastoiditis 146
 - Measles 6
 - Meningitis 79
 - Meningoencephalitis 79
 - Metritis 79 or 137
 - Morphinism 79
 - Multiple sclerosis 63 B
 - Muscular rheumatism 79
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocarditis 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Nervous prostration 79
 - Neurasthenia 79
 - Neuritis 79
 - Oophoritis 132
 - Orchitis 79
 - Organic brain disease 74
 - Osteomyelitis 146
 - Otitis media 76
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 - Ovaritis 132
 - Pachymeningitis 79
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 79
 - Paraplegia 79
 - Parenchymatous nephritis 120
 - Paresis 67
 - Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 - peritonitis 117
 - Pemphigus 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.

- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pharyngitis 79
- Phlebitis 83
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 79
- Premature birth (child) 151 A or 79
- Prostatitis 126
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary edema 79
 - embolism 82
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 79
- Rectovaginal fistula 79
- Rectovesical fistula 79
- Renal colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic cystitis 124
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 79
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Stomatitis 99
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 79

Cardiac dilatation (dilated heart, dilatation, heart)—Contd.

- Tonsillitis 100
 - Transverse myelitis 63 B
 - Trismus nascentium 24
 - Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
 - Tumor of brain 74
 - Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 78
 - Uremia 79
 - Uremic convulsions 120
 - poisoning 79
 - Urethrectal fistula 125
 - Urethrovaginal fistula 79
 - Urethrovessical fistula 79
 - Urinary fistula 79
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Vaginal fistula 79
 - Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
 - Vesicovaginal fistula 79
 - Volvulus 109 B
 - Whooping cough 8
- Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—
- Acute cystitis 124
 - diarrhea 104 or 105
 - diffuse nephritis 119
 - dilatation of stomach 79
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 78
 - enteritis 104 or 105
 - gastritis 103
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 - hydrocephalus 74
 - indigestion 103
 - myocarditis 78
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 120
- Cardiac embolism 82
- Cellulitis 144
- Cerebral congestion 64
 - edema 79
 - effusion 64
 - embolism 82
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1 mo.) 152 A
 - (1 mo.+) 64

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.

Cerebral meningitis 61 A

sclerosis 74

softening 65

syphilis 37

thrombosis 82

tumor 74

Cerebritis 60

Cerebrospinal meningitis

61 B

sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)

114

Cholemia 115

Cholera infantum 104 or 105

Chorea 72

Chronic cystitis 124

diarrhea 104 or 105

diffuse nephritis

120

dysentery 14

endocarditis 79

enteritis 104 or 105

enterocolitis 104 or

105

gastritis 103

gastroenteritis 104

or 105

hepatitis 113

indigestion 103

interstitial nephritis

120

nephritis 120

rheumatism 48

uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

liver 113

Colitis 104 or 105

Congenital hydrocephalus

150 A

Congestion of kidneys 122

liver 115

lungs 79

Constipation 110

Convulsions 71 or 70

Cystitis 124

Degeneration of kidneys 120

liver 115

Dementia 68

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.

Dementia paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 105

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Duodenitis 104 or 105

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 103

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 145

Edema of glottis 87

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145

Embolism 82

Emphysema 97

Empyema 93

of frontal sinus

146

gall bladder

115

Encephalitis 60

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Endometritis 130 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged liver 115

prostate 126

spleen 116

Enteritis 104 or 105

Enterocolitis 104 or 105

Epilepsy 69

Epistaxis 79

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Facial erysipelas 18

Fatty liver 113

Fecal fistula 110

impaction 110

Fistula in ano 110

Follicular tonsillitis 100

Furunculosis 143

Gangrene 142

of intestines 110

lungs 95

Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Gastric catarrh 103

hemorrhage

(—1mo.) 152 B

(1mo.+) 103

ulcer 102

Gastritis 103

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.

Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 105
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heat 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 94
 Icterus 151 B or 115
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 103
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 indigestion 104 or 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 110
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 110
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 61 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 84
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastitis 68
 Mastoiditis 146

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.

Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 61 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 74
 Neuralgia 73
 Neurasthenia 74
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 74
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 124
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 145
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 100
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 79
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary edema 79
 embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20

Cardiac dilatation, acute (dilatation, heart, acute)—Contd.

Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 110
 Rectovaginal fistula 110
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Renal colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Salpingitis 132

Scurvy 79

Septic cystitis 124
 endocarditis 78
 meningitis 61 A
 peritonitis 117

Septicemia 20

Spina bifida 150 C

Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B

Status lymphaticus 84

Stomatitis 99

Strangulated hernia 109 A

Stricture of urethra 125

Suppression of urine 122

Suppurative cystitis 124

Synovitis 147

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Transverse myelitis 63 B

Trismus nascentium 24

Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31

Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 endocarditis 78

Uremia 79

Uremic convulsions 120

Urethrorectal fistula 125

Urethrovaginal fistula 125

Urethrovaginal fistula 125

Urinary fistula 125

Uterine tumor 129

Vaginal fistula 125

Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83

Vesicovaginal fistula 125

Volvulus 109 B

Cardiac dilatation, chronic—

Acute nephritis 79

Pneumonia 79

Cardiac disease—

Chronic constipation 79
 rheumatism—Malaria 79

Ectopic gestation 134

Erysipelas—Nephritis 79

Hepatic disease 79

Hypostatic pneumonia 79

Influenza 79

Malaria 79

Uterine disease 79

Cardiac disease, chronic—

Acute gastritis 79

Difficult labor 79

Cardiac disease, valvular—

Chronic rheumatism—Pneumonia 79

Cardiac dropsy—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 79

Cerebral edema 79

hemorrhage

(— 1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 79

tumor 74

Childbirth 79

Cholangitis 79

Cholecystitis 79

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79

Chronic diffuse nephritis 120

hepatitis 79

interstitial nephritis

120

nephritis 120

parenchymatous

nephritis 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

Cystitis 79

Dementia paralytica 67

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 79

Embolism 79

Endocarditis 79

Enlargement of prostate 79

Gangrene 79

Gastric ulcer 79

Gastritis 79

Gonorrhea 79

Granular kidney 120

Hemiplegia 79

Cardiac dropsy—Continued

- Hernia 79
- Influenza 79
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neurasthenia 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Cardiac embolism—

- Acute nephritis 82
 - rheumatism 47
- Cardiac hypertrophy 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Cerebral edema 82
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - tumor 74
- Childbirth 139
- Cholangitis 82
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - nephritis 120
- Cystitis 82
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 82

Cardiac embolism—Continued

- Fatty heart 79
- Gangrene 82
 - of lungs 82
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 82
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 82
- Hernia 82
- Influenza 10
 - Phlebitis 83
- Intestinal obstruction 82
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 82
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian cyst 131
- Pancreatitis 82
- Paralysis 82
 - agitans 63 B
- Parturition 139
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 117
- Phlebitis 83
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 139
- Purpura haemorrhagica 82
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 82
- Rickets 82
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 82
- Tonsillitis 82
- Uremia 82
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Cardiac failure—

- Dropsy 187
- Muscular cramps 189 A
- Sudden death 189 A

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—

- Acute cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 79
 - dysentery 79

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Acute endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 79
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - indigestion 79
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 79
 - uremia 120

Cellulitis 79

- Cerebral congestion 79
 - edema 79
 - effusion 79
 - embolism 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo. +) 64
 - meningitis 79
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 79
 - tumor 74

Cerebritis 79

- Cerebrospinal meningitis 79
 - sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 79

Cholecystitis 79

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79

Cholemia 79

Chorea 79

- Chronic cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery 79
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 79
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 79
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Chronic parenchymatous nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 79
 - uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 79

liver 113

Colitis 104 or 79

Congestion of kidneys 79

liver 79
lungs 79

Constipation 79

Cystitis 79

Degeneration of kidneys 79

liver 79

Delirium tremens 79

Dementia 79

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 79

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 79

Duodenitis 104 or 79

Dysentery 79

Dyspepsia 79

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 79

Edema of glottis 87

lungs 79

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145

Embolism 79

Emphysema 79

Empyema 79

of frontal sinus

146

gall bladder

115

Encephalitis 79

Endocarditis 79

Endometritis 79 or 137

Endopericarditis 78

Enlarged liver 79

prostate 79
spleen 79

Enteritis 104 or 79

Enterocolitis 104 or 79

Epilepsy 69

Epistaxis 79

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Facial erysipelas 79
- Fatty liver 79
- Fecal fistula 79
 - impaction 79
- Fistula in ano 79
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 79
- Gangrene 79
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104 or 79
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hemophilia 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
- Hepatitis 79
- Hernia 79
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hypertrophy of liver 79
- Hypostatic pneumonia 79
- Icterus 79
- Ileocolitis 104 or 79
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 79
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 79
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - indigestion 104
 - or 79
 - obstruction 79

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Intestinal paralysis 79
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 79
- Laryngismus stridulus 79
- Laryngitis 79
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 79
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 79
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 79
- Meningoencephalitis 79
- Metritis 79 or 137
- Morphinism 79
- Muscular rheumatism 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 79
- Neurasthenia 79
- Neuritis 79
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 79
- Paraplegia 79
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 - peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 79
- Phlebitis 79

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 79
- Prostatitis 79
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary congestion 79
 - embolism 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 79
- Rectovaginal fistula 79
- Rectovesical fistula 79
- Renal colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic cystitis 79
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 79
 - peritonitis 117 or 137
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 79
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 79
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 79
- Uremic convulsions 120

Cardiac hypertrophy (hypertrophy, heart)—Continued

- Urethrorectal fistula 79
- Urethrovaginal fistula 79
- Urethrovvesical fistula 79
- Urinary fistula 79
- Uterine tumor 79
- Vaginal fistula 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
- Vesicovaginal fistula 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Cardiac inhibition—
 - Acute indigestion 103
- Cardiac insufficiency—
 - Acute cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 119
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 78
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - gastritis 79
 - gastroenteritis 104
 - or 79
 - hydrocephalus 74
 - indigestion 79
 - myocarditis 78
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 120
 - Cellulitis 79
 - Cerebral congestion 79
 - edema 64
 - effusion 79
 - Cerebral embolism 82
 - hemorrhage
 - (—1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 64
 - meningitis 61 A
 - sclerosis 74
 - softening 65
 - syphilis 37
 - thrombosis 79
 - tumor 74
 - Cerebritis 79
 - Cerebrospinal meningitis
 - 61 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
 - Childbirth 136
 - Cholangitis 115
 - Cholecystitis 115
 - Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

- Cholemia 115
- Cholera infantum 104 or 105
- Chorea 79
- Chronic cystitis 79
 - diarrhea 104 or 79
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 79
 - enteritis 104 or 79
 - enterocolitis. 104 or 79
 - gastritis 103
 - gastroenteritis 104
 - or 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 79
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
 - parenchymatous nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 48
 - uremia 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 113
- Colitis 104 or 79
- Congenital hydrocephalus 150 A
- Congestion of kidneys 79
 - liver 79
 - lungs 79
- Constipation 79
- Cystitis 124
- Degeneration of kidneys 120
 - liver 115
- Delirium tremens 56
- Dementia 79
 - paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 79
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Duodenitis 104 or 105
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 79
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 79
- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 79

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 79
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 60
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 115
- Enlarged prostate 126
 - spleen 116
- Enteritis 104 or 79
- Enterocolitis 104 or 79
- Epilepsy 69
- Epistaxis 79
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver 79
- Fecal fistula 110
 - impaction 110
- Fistula in ano 79
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 79
- Gangrene 142
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric catarrh 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 103
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- Gastrointestinal catarrh 104
 - or 79
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 88
- Gonorrhea 38
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 138
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 66
 - Syphilitic paresis 37

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

- Hemophilia 55
 - neonatorum 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo. +) 79
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 79
- Icterus 151 B or 115
- Ileo-colitis 104 or 79
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 79
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo. +) 79
 - indigestion 104 or 79
 - obstruction 109 B
 - paralysis 79
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 79
- Laryngismus stridulus 87
- Laryngitis 87
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 61 A
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 84
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 61 A
- Meningoencephalitis 61 A
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Morphinism 59
- Muscular rheumatism 149
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 79
- Neurasthenia 74
- Neuritis 73
- Oophoritis 132

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

- Orchitis 127
- Organic brain disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 61 A
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 124
- Paraplegia 79
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
- peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 79
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 79
- Phlebitis 83
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth (child) 151 A or 79
- Prostatitis 126
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 82
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 79
- Rectovaginal fistula 79
- Rectovesical fistula 79
- Renal colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47

Cardiac insufficiency—Continued

- Rickets 36
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic cystitis 124
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 61 A
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 84
- Stomatitis 99
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 120
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 79
- Urethrovaginal fistula 79
- Urethrovesical fistula 79
- Urinary fistula 79
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
- Vesicovaginal fistula 79
- Volvulus 109 B

Cardiac lesion (lesion, heart)—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 79
- Cerebral edema 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - tumor 74
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholecystitis 79
- Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
- Chronic diffuse nephritis 120

Cardiac lesion (lesion, heart)—Continued

- Chronic gastritis 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - nephritis 120
 - parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
- Cystitis 79
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hernia 79
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 129

Cardiac lesion, valvular—
 Chronic nephritis 79
 Cardiac mitral lesion—
 General edema 79
 Cardiac neuralgia—
 Rheumatism 80
 Cardiac paralysis—
 Diphtheria 9
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Multiple neuritis 73
 Phthisis 28
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Rheumatism 47
 Cardiac phlebitis—
 Embolism 83
 Cardiac renal insufficiency—
 Pott's disease 32
 Cardiac sclerosis—
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 79
 Cardiac spasms—
 Nervous debility 80
 Cardiac stenosis (stenosis, heart)—
 Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 Cerebral edema 79
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 79
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 79
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 79
 Chronic diffuse nephritis
 120
 hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 nephritis 120
 parenchymatous
 nephritis 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 Cystitis 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 79
 Embolism 79
 Endocarditis 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Gangrene 79
 Gastric ulcer 79

Cardiac stenosis (stenosis, heart)—
 Continued
 Gastritis 79
 Gonorrhea 79
 Granular kidney 120
 Hemiplegia 79
 Hernia 79
 Influenza 79
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 Parenchymatous nephritis
 120
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Cardiac thrombosis—
 Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 47
 Cerebral edema 79
 embolism 79
 hemorrhage
 (— 1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo. +) 79
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 139
 Cholangitis 79
 Cholecystitis 79
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 79
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 79
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 79

Cardiac thrombosis—Continued

- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hernia 79
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Phlebitis 83
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 139
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Cardiac weakness—

- Dropsy 79

Cardiectasis—

- Nephritis 120

Cardiovascular renal disease—

- Cerebral hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo. +) 64

Carditis—

- Acute nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 47
- Cerebral edema 79
 - hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 A
 - (1mo. +) 79
 - tumor 74

Carditis—Continued

- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 79
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Cystitis 79
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 79
- Embolism 79
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 79
- Enteritis 104 or 79
- Gangrene 79
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hernia 79
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Care, lack of—

- Inanition 153, 151 B, 189 A, or 154
- Marasmus 153, 151 B, 189 A, or 154

Caries—
 Dysentery 14
 Pleurisy 93
 Caries, mastoid, chronic catarrhal—
 Pachymeningitis 146
 Caries, spinal—
 Degeneration of liver 32
 Myelitis 32
 Nephritis 32
 Paraplegia 32
 Tuberculosis 32
 Catarrh—
 Empysema 97
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 General debility 90
 paresis 67
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Malarial fever 4
 Pleurisy 93
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Rheumatism 47
 Ulcer of stomach 102
 Catarrh, acute—
 Tonsillitis 100
 Catarrh, acute intestinal—
 Erysipelas 104 or 18
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Catarrh, bile ducts—
 Catarrh of stomach 103
 Catarrh, bowels (*see* Catarrh, gastro-intestinal)
 Catarrh, chronic gastric—
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Hepatic colic 114
 Uremic coma 120
 Catarrh, chronic intestinal—
 Dentition 104 or 105
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Eclampsia 104 or 105
 Catarrh, chronic nasal—
 Enlargement of glands 84
 Catarrh, gastric (catarrh, stomach)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Cerebral edema 103
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74

Catarrh, gastric (catarrh, stomach)—Continued
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Gangrene 142
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal catarrh 104 or 105
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 103
 Organic brain disease 103
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82

Catarrh, gastric (catarrh, stomach)—Continued
 Tonsillitis 100
 Ulcer 102
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Catarrh, gastric, acute—
 Gastritis 103
 Catarrh, gastrointestinal (catarrh, bowels, catarrh, intestinal)—
 Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Cerebral edema 104 or 105
 hemorrhage
 (—1 mo.) 152 A
 (1 mo. to 2 y.) 104
 (2 y+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 104 or 115
 Cholecystitis 104 or 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Convulsions 104 or 105
 Cystitis 104 or 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Dentition 104 or 105
 Embolism 104 or 82
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 104 or 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Jaundice 104 or 105
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or
 92 A
 Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration
 104 or 79
 insufficiency
 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105

Catarrh, gastrointestinal (catarrh, bowels, catarrh, intestinal)—Continued
 Organic brain disease 104
 or 105
 heart disease 104
 or 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 cordis 104 or 105
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Peritonitis 104 or 117
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or
 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105
 Rheumatic endocarditis 104
 or 47
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or
 125
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104
 or 79
 Catarrh, intestinal (see Catarrh, gastrointestinal)
 Catarrh, stomach (see Catarrh, gastric)
 Catarrhal colitis—
 Diabetes 50
 Erysipelas 18
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Catarrhal congestion—
 Heat prostration 179
 Catarrhal enteritis—
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Catarrhal fever—
 Pelvic cellulitis (female) 130
 Catarrhal gastritis—
 Nephritis 120
 Catarrhal gastritis, chronic—
 Fatty liver 113

Catarrhal ileocolitis—
 Tuberculosis of bronchial glands—Tuberculosis of lungs 28
 Catarrhal jaundice (see Jaundice)
 Catarrhal laryngitis—
 Whooping cough 8
 Catarrhal lung fever—
 Malarial fever 4
 Catarrhal pharyngitis—
 Gastritis 102
 Catarrhal pneumonia—
 Acute pericarditis 91
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 91
 Influenza 10
 Jaundice 91
 Whooping cough 8
 Catarrhal pneumonia, chronic—
 Phlebitis 91
 Celiotomy—
 Dermoid cyst—Peritonitis 131 or 117
 Cellulitis—
 Acute nephritis 119
 pneumonia 92 A
 rheumatism 47
 Cerebral edema 144
 hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis—heart disease 120
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —Pyemia 144
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis—Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102

Cellulitis—Continued
 Gastritis 144
 General sepsis 20
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 —Scarlatina 7
 Neuritis 144
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pernicious malaria—Septicemia 4
 Phlebitis 83
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Popliteal hemorrhage 85
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Septicemia 20
 —Wound 186
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tumor 46
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 Cellulitis, abdomen—
 Extravasation of urine—
 Septicemia 125
 Cellulitis, arm—
 Erysipelas—Septicemia 144
 Septicemia 144

- Cellulitis, diffuse—
 Septicemia 20
- Cellulitis, gangrenous—
 Pyemia 142
- Cellulitis, neck—
 Diphtheria 9
 Edema of glottis 144
 Scarlatina 7
 Septicemia 144
- Cellulitis, orbital—
 Meningitis 144
- Cellulitis, pelvic (female)—
 Acute nephritis 130
 rheumatism 130
 Cerebral edema 130
 hemorrhage 64
 tumor 74
 Childbirth 137
 Cholangitis 130
 Cholecystitis 130
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 130
 Chronic hepatitis 130
 nephritis—Pyosal-
 pingitis 132
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 130
 Endocarditis 130
 Gangrene 130
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 130
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 130
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 130
 paralysis 110 (130
 if of longer du-
 ration)
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Miscarriage 137
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration
 130
 insufficiency 130
 Myocarditis 130
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 130
 Organic brain disease 130
 heart disease 79
- Cellulitis, pelvic (female)—Contd
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 130
 Paralysis 130
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 130
 Peritonitis 130
 Pleurisy 130
 Pleuropneumonia 130
 Pneumonia 130
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 130
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 130
 Rickets 130
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Thrombosis 130
 Tonsillitis 130
 Uremia 130
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginitis 138
 Valvular heart disease 179
- Cellulitis, perirectal—
 Delirium tremens 110
- Cellulitis, pharyngeal—
 Necrosis 100
- Cellulitis, vulva—
 Gangrene 142
- Central pneumonia—
 Empyema 92 A
- Cephalotomy—
 Hematoma 152 A
- Cerebral compression—
 Tubercular meningitis 30
- Cerebral congestion (congestion,
 brain)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Cerebral tumor 74
 Cerebritis 60
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
 114
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Congestion of liver 115
 lungs 94
 Convulsions—Pertussis 8
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Dentition 64

Cerebral congestion (congestion, brain)—Continued

Diarrhea—Malarial fever 104 or 4
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Eclampsia 64
 Edema of lungs 94
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 69
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Heat 179
 Hemiplegia 64
 Hernia 109 A
 Hyperemia 64
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Indigestion 64
 Influenza 10
 Insolation 64 or 179
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 64
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 64
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pertussis 8
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Cerebral congestion (congestion, brain)—Continued

Remittent fever 104
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppurative otitis 76
 Teething 64
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Typhoid fever 11
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Whooping cough 8

Cerebral congestion, acute—

Gastritis 103
 Whooping cough 8

Cerebral convulsions—

Nondevelopment 150 C

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—

Acute cystitis 124
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 119
 dysentery 114
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 105
 enterocolitis 104 or 105
 gastritis 103
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 103
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 120

Cerebral embolism 82

meningitis 61 A
 sclerosis 74
 softening 65
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74

Cerebritis 60

Cerebrospinal meningitis

61 B
 sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)++
 Continued
 Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
 Cholemia 115
 Choreia 72
 Chronic cystitis 124
 diarrhea 104 or 105
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (-70y) 14
 (70y+) 64
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 105
 enterocolitis 104 or 105
 gastritis 64
 gastroenteritis 104
 or 105
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 64
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 105
 Congenital heart disease 150 B
 hydrocephalus 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 64
 liver 115
 lungs 94
 Constipation 64
 Cystitis 124
 Degeneration of kidneys 120
 liver 115
 Delirium tremens 56
 Dementia 68
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 150
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104 or 105
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 64
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 64
 Edema of glottis 87

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)++
 Continued
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus 146
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 60
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 115
 Enlarged prostate 64
 —Operation 126
 Enlarged spleen 116
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Enterocolitis 104 or 105
 Epilepsy 69
 Epistaxis 64
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 113
 Fecal fistula 110
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 64
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 64
 Gangrene 142
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage
 (-1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 103
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 64
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 88
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—

Continued

- Heart clot 79
- disease 79
- Hemiplegia 64
- Hemophilia 55
- neonatorum 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (-1 mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 98
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 94
- Icterus 151 B or 115
- Ileocolitis 104 or 105
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 64
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
 - indigestion 104
 - or 105
 - obstruction 109 B
 - paralysis 64
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 64
- Laryngismus stridulus 87
- Laryngitis 87
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 61 A
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 84
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 61 A
- Meningoencephalitis 61 A
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
- lesion 79
- obstruction 79
- regurgitation 79

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—

Continued

- Mitral stenosis 79
- Morphinism 59
- Muscular rheumatism 149
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 74
- Neurasthenia 64
- Neuritis 64
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 64
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 61 A
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 64
- agitans 63 B
- of bladder 64
- Paraplegia 64
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 64
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 100
- Phlebitis 83
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (15 days +) 64
- Prostatitis 126
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary edema 94
- embolism 82
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyemia 20

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—

Continued

- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 64
- Rectovaginal fistula 64
- Rectovesical fistula 64
- Renal colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic cystitis 124
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 61 A
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 84
- Stomatitis 99
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 64
 - Operation 125
- Suppression of urine 122
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 78
- Uremia 120
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 64
- Urethrovaginal fistula 64
- Urethrovvesical fistula 64
- Urinary fistula 64
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 64
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79

Cerebral edema (edema, brain)—

Continued

- Valvular lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
- Vesicovaginal fistula 64
- Volvulus 109 B
- Cerebral effusion (effusion, brain)—
 - Acute meningitis 61 A
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Cerebral tumor 74
- Cerebritis 60
- Childbirth 136
- Cholangitis 115
- Cholecystitis 115
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - rheumatism 48
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 64
- Epilepsy 69
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 64
- Hemophilia 55
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 64
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 64
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93

Cerebral effusion (effusion, brain)—Continued

- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Remittent fever 4
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 64
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 64
- Operation 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Cerebral embolism (embolism, brain)—

- Acute nephritis 82
- rheumatism 47

Cerebral hemorrhage

(—1mo.) 152 A

(1mo.+) 64

softening 82

tumor 74

Cerebritis 82

Childbirth 139

Cholangitis 82

Cholecystitis 82

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114

Chorea 72

Chronic endocarditis 79

hepatitis 113

myocarditis 79

otitis 82

Cirrhosis of liver 82

Cystitis 82

Dementia paralytica 67

Dilatation of heart 82

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Empyema 82

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enlargement of prostate 82

Epilepsy 69

Fibroma of uterus 129

Gangrene 82

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 82

Gastroduodenitis 82

Gonorrhea 82

Cerebral embolism (embolism, brain)—Continued

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 82

Hemoptysis 82

Hernia 82

Inflammatory rheumatism 47

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 82

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Malignant endocarditis 78

Meningitis 82

Meningoencephalitis 82

Mitral lesion 79

stenosis 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 79

insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 82

Organic brain disease 82

heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 82

agitans 63 B

Paresis 67

Parturition 139

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 117

Phlebitis 83

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 139

Pulmonary edema 82

gangrene 95

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

fever 47

Rheumatism 82

Rickets 82

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 82

Valvular heart disease 79

Cerebral endarteritis—

Pneumonia 92 B

Cerebral epilepsy—

Uremia 69

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—

Acute cystitis 64
 diarrhea 104 or 64
 diffuse nephritis 64
 dysentery 64
 enteritis 104 or 64
 enterocolitis 104 or 64
 gastritis 64
 hydrocephalus 64
 indigestion 64
 inflammatory rheumatism 64
 myocarditis 64
 nephritis 64
 rheumatism 64
 uremia 64

Cerebral meningitis 64
 sclerosis 74
 softening 64
 syphilis 37
 thrombosis 64
 tumor 74

Cerebritis 64

Cerebrospinal meningitis 64
 sclerosis 63 B

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 64

Cholecystitis 64

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 64

Cholemia 64

Cholera infantum 104 or 105

Chorea 64

Chronic cystitis 64
 diarrhea 104 or 64
 diffuse nephritis 64
 dysentery 64
 endocarditis 64
 enteritis 104 or 64
 enterocolitis 104 or 64
 gastritis 64
 hepatitis 64
 indigestion 64
 interstitial nephritis 64
 myocarditis 64
 nephritis 64
 rheumatism 64
 uremia 64

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued

Cirrhosis of liver 113

Colitis 104 or 64

Congenital heart disease
 150 B

hydrocephalus
 150 A (any age)

Congestion of kidneys 64
 liver 64
 lungs 64

Constipation 64

Cystitis 64

Degeneration of kidneys 64
 liver 64

Delirium tremens 64

Dementia 64
 paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 64

Diffuse nephritis 64

Dilatation of heart—
 Malaria 64

Duodenal ulcer 64

Duodenitis 104 or 64

Dysentery 64

Dyspepsia 64

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 64

Edema of glottis 64

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 64

Embolism 64

Empysema 64

Empyema 64
 of frontal sinus 64
 gall bladder 64

Encephalitis 64

Endocarditis 64

Endometritis 64 or 137

Endopericarditis 64

Enlarged liver 64
 prostate 64
 spleen 64

Enteritis 104 or 64

Enterocolitis 104 or 64

Epilepsy 64

¹ When *Cerebral hemorrhage* is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 A. In such cases it should usually be preferred over other causes when jointly reported, and for each of the joint causes listed with it, the assignment to 152 A is to be preferred for deaths of infants of the age noted.

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued

- Epistaxis 64
- Erysipelas 64
- Exophthalmic goiter 64
- Extravasation of urine 64
- Facial erysipelas 64
- Fall 172
- Fatty degeneration of heart 64
 - heart 64
 - liver 64
- Fecal fistula 64
 - impaction 64
- Fibroid tumor of uterus 64
- Fistula in ano 64
- Follicular tonsillitis 64
- Furunculosis 64
- Gangrene 64
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 64
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric hemorrhage 64
 - ulcer 64
- Gastritis 64
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 64
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 64
- General paresis 67
 - tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 64
- Gonorrhea 64
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
- Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart clot 64
- Heart disease 79
 - Nephritis 79
- Hemiplegia 64
- Hemophilia 64
 - neonatorum 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs 64
- Hemorrhagic diathesis 64
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 64
- Hepatitis 64
- Hernia 64
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypertrophy 64
- Hypostatic pneumonia 64
- Icterus 64
- Neocolitis 104 or 64
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 64

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued

- Inflammatory rheumatism 64
- Influenza 64
- Inguinal hernia 64
- Insolation 64 or 179
- Intermittent fever 64
- Intestinal hemorrhage 64
 - indigestion 104 or 64
 - obstruction 64
 - paralysis 64
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 64
- Lacerated wound 186
- Laryngismus stridulus 64
- Laryngitis 64
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 64
- Leukemia 53
- Liver disease 64
- Lobar pneumonia 64
- Lymphangitis 64
- Malaria 64
- Malarial fever 64
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 64
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 64
- Meningoencephalitis 64
- Metritis 64 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 64
- Muscular rheumatism 64
- Myelitis 64
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 64
- Nephritis 64
- Nervous prostration 64
- Neuralgia of heart 64
- Neurasthenia 64
- Neuritis 64
- Obstructive jaundice 64
- Oophoritis 64
- Orchitis 64
- Organic brain disease 64
- Organic heart disease 79

¹ See note on page 151.

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued

- Osteomyelitis 64
- Otitis media 64
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 64
- Ovaritis 64
- Pachymeningitis 64
- Pancreatitis 64
- Paralysis 64
 - agitans 64
- Paralysis of bladder 64
 - Valvular disease of heart 79
- Paraplegia 64
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 64
- Pericarditis 64
- Perinephritis 64
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 64
- Phlebitis 64
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 64
- Pleuropneumonia 64
- Pneumonia 64
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 64
- Premature birth (child) 152 A or 64
- Prostatitis 64
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary edema 64
 - embolism 64
- Purpura haemorrhagica 64
- Pyemia 64
- Pyloric stricture 64
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 64
- Rectal fistula 64
- Rectovaginal fistula 64
- Rectovesical fistula 64
- Renal colic 64
- Rheumatic endocarditis 64
 - fever 64
 - myocarditis 64
 - pericarditis 64
- Rheumatism 64
- Rickets 64
- Rupture of artery 64
- Salpingitis 64

Cerebral hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, brain)—Continued

- Scurvy 64
 - Septic cystitis 64
 - endocarditis 78
 - meningitis 64
 - peritonitis 117
 - Septicemia 64
 - Spina bifida 150 C
 - Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
 - Status lymphaticus 64
 - Stomatitis 64
 - Strangulated hernia 109 A
 - Stricture of urethra 64
 - Suppression of urine 64
 - Suppurative cystitis 64
 - Synovitis 64
 - Syphilis 37
 - Thrombosis 64
 - Tonsillitis 64
 - Transverse myelitis 63 B
 - Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 - Trismus nascentium 24
 - Tuberculosis 28
 - Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
 - Typhoid fever 1
 - Ulcerative colitis 104 or 64
 - endocarditis 78
 - Uremia 64
 - Uremic convulsions 120
 - Urethrorectal fistula 64
 - Urethrovaginal fistula 64
 - Urethrovesical fistula 64
 - Urinary fistula 64
 - Vaginal fistula 64
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - Varicose ulcer 64
 - veins 64
 - Vesicovaginal fistula 64
 - Violence 186
 - Volvulus 109 B
 - Whooping cough 8
- Cerebral hernia—
 Spina bifida 150 C
- Cerebral hyperemia—
 Gastrocolitis 104 or 105
 Hyperemia of spinal cord 64
 Paresis 67

¹ See note on page 151.

- Cerebral inflammation (inflammation, brain)—
 Hemiplegia 66
 Neuritis 60
- Cerebral meningitis—
 Acute endocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Cerebral softening 65
 thrombosis 82
 tumor 74
- Cerebritis 60
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 115
 Cholecystitis 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Colitis 104 or 61 A
 Cystitis 61 A
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Dentition 61 A
 Diarrhea 104 or 61 A
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Dysentery 14
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 61 A or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 104 or 61 A
 Enterocolitis 104 or 61 A
 Epilepsy 69
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 61 A
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 61 A
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemorrhage
 (—Imo.) 152 A
 (1mo.+) 64
 Hernia 109 A
 Hydrocephalus 61 A
 Idiopathic erysipelas 118
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
- Cerebral meningitis—Continued
 Myocarditis 61 A or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 61 A
 Neuroma of optic nerve 74
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 61 A
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pertussis 8
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 61 A
 Scarlet fever 17
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 61 A
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Cerebral meningitis, acute—
 Influenza 10
 Pulmonary edema 61 A
- Cerebral meningitis, acute simple—
 Chronic myelitis 63 B
- Cerebral meningitis, simple—
 Nephritis 120
- Cerebral palsy—
 Chronic nephritis 120
- Cerebral paralysis—
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Uremia 120
- Cerebral phlebitis—
 Thrombosis 83
- Cerebral pressure—
 Convulsions (injury at birth) 152 A
- Cerebral sclerosis (sclerosis, brain)—
 Acute nephritis 74
 rheumatism 74
 Cerebritis 74

Cerebral sclerosis (sclerosis, brain)—Continued

Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 74
 Cholecystitis 74
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 74
 Chronic hepatitis 74
 Cystitis 74
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 74
 Embolism 74
 Endocarditis 74
 Enlargement of prostate 74
 Epilepsy 74
 Gangrene 74
 Gastric ulcer 74
 Gastritis 74
 Gonorrhea 74
 Heart disease 74
 Hemiplegia 74
 Hernia 74
 —Operation 109 A
 Influenza 74
 Intestinal obstruction 74
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Morphinism 74
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 74
 insufficiency 74
 Myocarditis 74
 Nephritis 74
 Neuritis 74
 Organic heart disease 74
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 74
 —Operation 131
 Pancreatitis 74
 Paralysis 74
 agitans 74
 Pericarditis 74
 Pleurisy 74
 Pleuropneumonia 74
 Pneumonia 74
 Pregnancy 74
 Purpura haemorrhagica 74
 Rheumatic endocarditis 74
 Rheumatism 74
 Rickets 74
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 74
 Thrombosis 74
 Tonsillitis 74
 Uremia 74

Cerebral sclerosis (sclerosis, brain)—Continued

Uterine tumor 74
 —Operation 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Cerebral softening (softening, brain)—
 Acute nephritis 65
 rheumatism 65
 Brain tumor 74
 Cerebral thrombosis 82
 Cerebritis 65
 Cerebrospinal meningitis 61 B
 Childbirth 136
 Cholangitis 65
 Cholecystitis 65
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 65
 Chorea 65
 Chronic endocarditis 65
 hepatitis 113
 Cirrhosis of liver 113
 Cystitis 65
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 65
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 65
 Enlargement of prostate 65
 Epilepsy 69
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 65
 Gastroenteritis 65
 Gonorrhea 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 65
 —Osteomyelitis 65
 Hernia 65
 Icterus 65
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 65
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 65
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 65 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 65

Cerebral softening (softening, brain)—Continued

- Organic brain disease 65
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 65
 - Operation 131
- Pancreatitis 65
- Paralysis 65
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 65
- Pleurisy 65
- Pleuropneumonia 65
- Pneumonia 65
- Pregnancy 65
- Purpura haemorrhagica 65
- Pyonephrosis 65
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 65
- Rickets 65
- Softening of spinal cord 65
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 65
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 65
- Tuberculosis 28
- Uremia 65
- Uterine tumor 65
- Valvular heart disease 79

Cerebral spinal softening—
Secondary paralysis 65

Cerebral syphilis (syphilis, brain)—

- Acute nephritis 37
 - rheumatism 37
- Cerebral tumor 37
- Childbirth 37
- Cholangitis 37
- Cholecystitis 37
- Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 37
- Chronic hepatitis 37
- Cystitis 37
- Dementia paralytica 37
- Duodenal ulcer 37
- Embolism 37
- Endocarditis 37
- Enlargement of prostate 37
- Gangrene 37
- Gastric ulcer 37
- Gastritis 37
- Gonorrhea 37
- Heart disease 37
- Hemiplegia 37

Cerebral syphilis (syphilis, brain)—
Continued

- Hernia 37
 - Influenza 37
 - Intestinal obstruction 37
 - Lobar pneumonia 37
 - Myelitis 37
 - Myocardial degeneration 37
 - insufficiency 37
 - Myocarditis 37
 - Nephritis 37
 - Neuritis 37
 - Organic brain disease 37
 - heart disease 37
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 37
 - Pancreatitis 37
 - Paralysis 37
 - agitans 37
 - Pericarditis 37
 - Pleurisy 37
 - Pleuropneumonia 37
 - Pneumonia 37
 - Pregnancy 37
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 37
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 37
 - Rheumatism 37
 - Rickets 37
 - Spinal sclerosis 37
 - Stricture of urethra 37
 - Thrombosis 37
 - Tonsillitis 37
 - Uremia 37
 - Uterine tumor 37
 - Valvular heart disease 37
- Cerebral thrombosis (thrombosis, brain)—
- Acute nephritis 82
 - rheumatism 47
 - Cerebral tumor 74
 - Cerebritis 82
 - Childbirth 139
 - Cholangitis 82
 - Cholecystitis 82
 - Cholelithiasis (gallstones) 114
 - Chronic endocarditis—
 - Softening 79
 - hepatitis 113
 - Cystitis 82
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Duodenal ulcer 82
 - Dysentery 82
 - Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 82

Cerebral thrombosis (thrombosis, brain)—Continued

- Enteric gastritis 82
- Gangrene 82
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 82
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 82
- Hernia 82
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal obstruction 82
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mastoiditis 82
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
- insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 82 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 82
- Organic brain disease 82
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 82
- Paralysis 82
- agitans 82
- Pericarditis 77
- Phlebitis 83
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 139
- Pulmonary congestion 82
- Purpura haemorrhagica 82
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 82
- Rickets 82
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 82
- Uterine tumor 82
- Operation 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Cerebral tuberculosis—
- Empyema 30
- Cerebral tuberculous meningitis—
- Influenza 30
- Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—
- Acute cystitis 74
- diffuse nephritis 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—Continued

- Acute dysentery 74
- endocarditis 74
- enteritis 104 or 74
- enterocolitis 104 or 74
- gastritis 74
- gastroenteritis 104
- or 74
- indigestion 74
- myocarditis 74
- nephritis 74
- rheumatism 74
- uremia 74
- Cerebritis 74
- Cerebrospinal meningitis 74
- sclerosis 63 B
- Childbirth 74
- Cholangitis 74
- Cholecystitis 74
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 74
- Cholemia 74
- Cholera infantum 74
- Chorea 74
- Chronic cystitis 74
- diarrhea 74
- diffuse nephritis 120
- dysentery 74
- endocarditis 74
- enteritis 104 or 74
- enterocolitis 104 or 74
- gastritis 74
- gastroenteritis 104
- or 74
- hepatitis 74
- indigestion 74
- interstitial nephritis 120
- myocarditis 74
- nephritis 74
- rheumatism 74
- uremia 74
- Cirrhosis of kidney 120
- liver 74
- Colitis 74
- Congenital heart disease 150 B
- hydrocephalus 150 A
- Congestion of kidneys 74
- liver 74
- lungs 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—
 Continued
 Constipation 74
 Cystitis 74
 Degeneration of kidneys 74
 liver 74
 Delirium tremens 74
 Dementia 74
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 74
 Diffuse nephritis 74
 Dilated heart 74
 Duodenal ulcer 74
 Duodenitis 74
 Dysentery 74
 Dyspepsia 74
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 74
 Edema of glottis 74
 lungs 74
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
 unqualified) 74
 Embolism 74
 Emphysema 74
 Empyema 74
 of frontal sinus 74
 gall bladder 74
 Encephalitis 74
 Endocarditis 74
 Endometritis 74 or 137
 Endopericarditis 74
 Enlarged liver 74
 prostate 74
 spleen 74
 Enteritis 104 or 74
 Enterocolitis 104 or 74
 Epilepsy 74
 Epistaxis 74
 Erysipelas 74
 Exophthalmic goiter 74
 Extravasation of urine 74
 Facial erysipelas 74
 Fatty degeneration of heart 74
 liver 74
 Fecal fistula 74
 impaction 74
 Fistula in ano 74
 Follicular tonsillitis 74
 Furunculosis 74
 Gangrene 74
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—
 Continued
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 74
 ulcer 74
 Gastritis 74
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 74
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 74
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 74
 Gonorrhea 74
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 74
 disease 74
 Hemiplegia 74
 Hemophilia 74
 neonatorum 74
 Hemorrhage of lungs 74
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 74
 Hepatitis 74
 Hernia 74
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 74
 Icterus 74
 Ileocolitis 104 or 74
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 74
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 74
 Influenza 74
 Intermittent fever 74
 Intestinal hemorrhage 74
 indigestion 74
 obstruction 74
 paralysis 74
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 74
 Laryngismus stridulus 74
 Laryngitis 74
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 74
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 74
 Malaria 74
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 74
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—

Continued

- Meningoencephalitis 74
- Metritis 74 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 74
 - lesion 74
 - obstruction 74
 - regurgitation 74
 - stenosis 74
- Morphinism 74
- Muscular rheumatism 74
- Myelitis 74
- Myocardial degeneration 74
 - insufficiency 74
- Myocarditis 74
- Nephritis 74
- Oophoritis 74
- Orchitis 74
- Organic heart disease 74
- Osteomyelitis 74
- Otitis media 74
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 74
- Ovaritis 74
- Pachymeningitis 74
- Pancreatitis 74
- Paralysis 74
 - agitans 74
 - of bladder 74
- Paraplegia 74
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 74
- Pericarditis 74
- Perinephritis 74
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 74
- Phlebitis 74
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleuritis 74
- Pleuropneumonia 74
- Pneumonia 74
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 74
- Premature birth (child) 150 A
- Prostatitis 74
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 74
- Purpura haemorrhagica 74
- Pyemia 74
- Pyloric stricture 74
- Pyosalpinx 132

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—

Continued

- Pyothorax 74
- Rectal fistula 74
- Rectovaginal fistula 74
- Rectovesical fistula 74
- Renal colic 74
- Rheumatic endocarditis 74
 - fever 74
 - myocarditis 74
 - pericarditis 74
- Rheumatism 74
- Rickets 74
- Salpingitis 74
- Scurvy 74
- Septic cystitis 74
 - endocarditis 74
 - meningitis 74
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 74
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 74
- Stomatitis 74
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 74
- Suppression of urine 74
- Suppurative cystitis 74
- Synovitis 74
- Thrombosis 74
- Tonsillitis 74
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative colitis 74
 - endocarditis 74
- Uremia 74
- Uremic convulsions 74
- Urethrectal fistula 74
- Urethrovaginal fistula 74
- Urethrovessel fistula 74
- Urinary fistula 74
- Uterine tumor 74
- Vaginal fistula 74
- Valvular heart disease 74
 - insufficiency 74
 - lesion 74

Cerebral tumor (tumor, brain)—

Continued

Varicose ulcer 74
veins 74

Vesicovaginal fistula 74

Volvulus 109 B

Cerebritis (inflammation, brain)—

Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
114Cholera infantum 104 or
105Chronic hepatitis 113
rheumatism 48

Cystitis 124

Dementia paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Dysentery 14

Embolism 82

Endocarditis 78 or 79

Enlargement of prostate 126

Enteritis 104 or 60

Gangrene 142

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 103

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 109 A

Inflammation of spinal cord
60

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Mastoiditis 146

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 79
insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 73

Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Cerebritis (inflammation, brain)—

Continued

Pertussis 93
Pregnancy—Tu-
berculous meningitis 30

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Cerebritis, acute—

Neurasthenia 60

Cerebrospinal congestion—

Heat stroke 179

Cerebrospinal fever—

Diphtheria 9

Otitis media 61 C

Pneumonia 61 C

Typhoid fever 1

Cerebrospinal meningitis—

Acute lobar pneumonia
92 A

nephritis 61 B

rheumatism 47

Childbirth 136

Cholangitis 115

Cholecystitis 115

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
114Cholera infantum 104 or
105

Chronic hepatitis 113

pneumonia 61 B

Croupous laryngitis 61 B

pneumonia 92 A

Cystitis 61 B

Dementia paralytica 67

Dentition 61 B

Diphtheria 9

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Dysentery 61 B

Embolism 61 B

Endocarditis—Nephritis
61 B or 79

Cerebrospinal meningitis—Con.

Enlargement of prostate

61 B

Epilepsy 69

Erysipelas 61 B

Gangrene 142

Gastric ulcer 61 B

Gastritis 61 B

Gastroenteritis 61 B

Gonorrhea 61 B

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 61 B

Hernia 61 B

Hydrocephalus—Measles

61 B

Influenza 61 B

Intestinal obstruction 61 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Malarial fever 4

Mastoiditis 146

Measles 61 B

—Pneumonia 61 B

Mumps 61 B

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration

61 B

insufficiency

61 B

Myocarditis 61 B or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 61 B

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Otitis media 76

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131

Pancreatitis 118

Panophthalmitis 61 B

Paralysis 61 B

agitans 63 B

Parotitis 61 B

Pericarditis 77

Pertussis 61 B

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 61 B

Purpura haemorrhagica 61 B

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 61 B

Rickets 61 B

Scarlet fever 7

Spina bifida 150 C

Cerebrospinal meningitis—Con.

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Status epilepticus 61 B

Stricture of urethra 61 B

Thrombosis 61 B

Tonsillitis 100

Tuberculosis 30

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 61 B

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Whooping cough 61 B

Cerebrospinal meningitis, epi-
demic—

Diphtheria 61 C

Lobar pneumonia 61 C

Cerebrospinal sclerosis—

Acute nephritis 63 B

rheumatism 63 B

Childbirth 63 B

Cholangitis 63 B

Cholecystitis 63 B

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)
63 B

Chronic hepatitis 63 B

Cystitis 63 B

Dementia paralytica 67

Duodenal ulcer 63 B

Embolism 63 B

Endocarditis 63 B

Enlargement of prostate
63 B

Gangrene 63 B

Gastric ulcer 63 B

Gastritis 63 B

Gonorrhea 63 B

Heart disease 63 B

Hemiplegia 63 B

Hernia 63 B

Influenza 63 B

Intestinal obstruction 63 B

Lobar pneumonia 63 B

Myocardial degeneration
63 Binsufficiency
63 B

Myocarditis 63 B

Nephritis 63 B

Neuritis 63 B

Organic brain disease 63 B
heart disease 63 BOvarian tumor (or cyst)
63 B

Cerebrospinal sclerosis—Contd.

- Pancreatitis 63 B
- Paralysis 63 B
- Pericarditis 63 B
- Pleurisy 63 B
- Pleuropneumonia 63 B
- Pneumonia 63 B
- Pregnancy 63 B
- Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
- Rheumatic endocarditis 63 B
- Rheumatism 63 B
- Rickets 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 63 B
- Thrombosis 63 B
- Tonsillitis 63 B
- Uremia 63 B
- Uterine tumor 63 B
- Valvular heart disease 63 B

Cerebrospinal syphilis—

- Lobar pneumonia 37

Cervical gland, rupture of—

- Septicemia 84

Chancroid—

- Nephritis 120
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28

Charcot's disease—

- Scarlet fever 7

Chicken pox—

- Acute nephritis 19
- Chronic interstitial nephritis 19
- Diphtheria 9
- Erysipelas 18
- Flux 19
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- Influenza 19
- Lobar pneumonia 19
- Meningitis 19
- Pneumonia 19
- Whooping cough 8
- Scarlet fever 7
- Septic infection—Suppurative pharyngitis 19
- Status lymphaticus 19
- Valvular heart disease 19
- Whooping cough 8

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—

- Acute cystitis 136
- diarrhea 136
- diffuse nephritis 138
- dysentery 136
- endocarditis 136

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

- Acute enteritis 136
- enterocolitis 136
- gastritis 136
- gastroenteritis 136
- hydrocephalus 136
- indigestion 136
- myocarditis 136
- nephritis 138
- rheumatism 136
- uremia 138

Cholangitis 136

Cholecystitis 136

Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 136

—Myocarditis 136

Cholemia 136

Chorea 138

Chronic cystitis 136

diarrhea 136

diffuse nephritis 120

dysentery 136

endocarditis 136

enteritis 136

enterocolitis 136

gastritis 136

gastroenteritis 136

hepatitis 136

indigestion 136

interstitial nephritis 120

myocarditis 136

nephritis 120

rheumatism 136

uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

liver 113

Colitis 136

Congestion of kidneys 138

liver 136

lungs 136

Constipation 136

Cystitis 136

Degeneration of kidneys 138

liver 136

Delirium tremens 136

Dementia 140

paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 136

Diffuse nephritis 138

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

- Diphtheria 9
- Duodenal ulcer 136
- Duodenitis 136
- Dysentery 136
- Dyspepsia 136
- Eclampsia—Icterus (child) 151 B or 115
- Eczema 136
- Edema of glottis 136
 - lungs 136
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 136
- Embolism 139
- Emphysema 136
- Empyema 137
 - offrontalsinus 136
 - gall bladder 136
- Encephalitis 136
- Endocarditis 136
- Endometritis 137
- Endopericarditis 136
- Enlarged liver 136
 - spleen 136
- Enteritis 136
- Enterocolitis 136
- Epilepsy 136
- Epistaxis 136
- Erysipelas 137
- Exophthalmic goiter 136
- Extravasation of urine 136
- Facial erysipelas 137
- Fatty degeneration of heart 136
 - heart 136
 - liver 136
- Fecal fistula 136
 - impaction 136
- Fistula in ano 136
- Follicular tonsillitis 136
- Furunculosis 136
- Gangrene 137
 - of intestines 136
 - lungs 136
- Gangrenous stomatitis 137
- Gastric hemorrhage 136
 - ulcer 136
- Gastritis 136
- Gastroduodenitis 136
- Gastroenteritis 136
- General tuberculosis 35

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

- Goiter 136
- Gonorrhea 136
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 137
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart clot 139
 - disease 136
- Hemiplegia 136
- Hemophilia 136
- Hemorrhage 135
 - of lungs 136
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 136
- Hepatitis 136
- Hernia 136
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hypostatic pneumonia 136
- Icterus 136
- Ileocolitis 136
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 136
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 136
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage 136
 - indigestion 136
 - obstruction 136
 - paralysis 136
 - tuberculosis 31
- Intussusception 109 B
- Inversion of uterus 136
- Ischiorectal fistula 136
- Laryngismus stridulus 136
- Laryngitis 136
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 136
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 136
 - Measles 6
- Lymphangitis 137
- Malaria 136
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 137
- Mastoiditis 136
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 136
- Meningoencephalitis 136
- Metritis 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

- Mitral regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 136
- Muscular rheumatism 136
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 136
 - insufficiency 136
- Myocarditis 136
- Nephritis 138
- Nervous prostration 136
- Neurasthenia 136
- Neuritis 136
- Oophoritis 137
- Organic brain disease 136
 - heart disease 136
- Osteomyelitis 136
- Otitis media 136
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 136
- Ovaritis 136
- Pachymeningitis 136
- Pancreatitis 136
- Paralysis 136
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 136
- Paraplegia 136
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 137
 - tumor 136
- Pemphigus 136
- Pericarditis 136
- Perinephritis 136
- Peritonitis 137
- Pernicious malaria 136
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 136
- Phlebitis 139
 - Septicemia 137
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 137
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 136
- Pleuropneumonia 136
- Pneumonia 136
- Pott's disease 32
- Puerperal dropsy 138
- Purpura haemorrhagica 136
- Pyemia 137
- Pyloric stricture 136
- Pyosalpinx 137
- Pyothorax 137
- Rectal fistula 136
- Rectovaginal fistula 136

Childbirth (accouchement, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.

- Rectovesical fistula 136
- Renal colic 136
- Rheumatic endocarditis 136
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 136
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 136
- Rickets 136
- Rupture of uterus 136
- Salpingitis 137
- Scarlet fever 7
- Scurvy 136
- Septic cystitis 137
 - endocarditis 137
 - meningitis 137
 - metritis 137
 - peritonitis 137
 - pneumonia 137
- Septicemia 137
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 136
- Suppression of urine 136
- Suppurative cystitis 137
- Synovitis 136
- Syphilis 136
- Thrombosis 139
 - of heart 139
- Tonsillitis 136
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Tumor 46
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative colitis 136
 - endocarditis 137
- Uremia 138
- Uremic convulsions 138
- Urethrorectal fistula 136
- Urethrovaginal fistula 136
- Urethrovaginal fistula 136
- Uric acid poison 138
- Urinary fistula 136
- Uterine tumor 136
- Vaginal fistula 136
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79

- Childbirth (accouchment, delivery, labor, parturition)—Con.
 Valvular lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 137
 veins 136
 Vesicovaginal fistula 136
 Volvulus 109 B
 Childbirth fever—
 Endocarditis—Septicemia 137
 Childbirth, forced—
 Meningoencephalitis (child) 152 A
 Childbirth, injury in—
 Meningitis (child) 152 A or (mother) 136
 Puerperal hemorrhage 136
 Childbirth, instrumental—
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Puerperal hemorrhage 136
 Childbirth, prolonged—
 Nephritis 138
 Chill, congestive—
 Cholera morbus 13
 Menopause 130
 Chloroform narcosis—
 Nephritis 168
 Chlorosis—
 Heart disease 79
 Nephritis 120
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Cholangitis—
 Acute cystitis 115
 diarrhea 104 or 115
 diffuse nephritis 115
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 115
 enterocolitis 104 or 115
 gastritis 115
 gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 hydrocephalus 115
 indigestion 115
 myocarditis 115
 nephritis 115
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 115
 Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 Chorea 115
 Cholangitis—Continued
 Chronic cystitis 115
 diarrhea 104 or 115
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (−70y) 14
 (70y+) 115
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 104 or 115
 enterocolitis 104 or 115
 gastritis 115
 gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 115
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 11
 uremia 120
 Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 liver 113
 Colitis 104 or 115
 Congenital heart disease 150 B
 hydrocephalus 150 A
 Congestion of kidneys 115
 lungs 115
 Constipation 115
 Cystitis 115
 Degeneration of kidneys 115
 Delirium tremens 115
 Dementia 115
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 115
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104 or 105
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 115
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 115
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 115
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82

Cholangitis—Continued

Emphysema 115
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus 146
 Encephalitis 115
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 115 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged prostate 115
 spleen 115
 Enteritis 104 or 115
 Epilepsy 115
 Epistaxis 115
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 115
 Fecal fistula 115
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 115
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 115
 Gangrene 142
 Gangrene of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 115
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 115
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 115
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 115
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart clot 115
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 115
 Hemorrhage of lungs 115
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 115
 Icterus 115
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105

Cholangitis—Continued

Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 115
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 115
 indigestion 104 or 115
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 115
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 115
 Laryngismus stridulus 115
 Laryngitis 115
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 115
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 115
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 115
 Meningoencephalitis 115
 Metritis 115 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 115
 Muscular rheumatism 115
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 115
 Neurasthenia 115
 Neuritis 115
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 115

Cholangitis—Continued

- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 115
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 115
- Pemphigus 115
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 115
- Peritonitis 115
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 115
- Phlebitis 115
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 134
- Prostatitis 115
- Puerperal convulsions 138
- Pulmonary embolism 82
- Purpura haemorrhagica 115
- Pyemia 115
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 115
- Rectovaginal fistula 115
- Rectovesical fistula 115
- Renal colic 123
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 115
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 115
- Septic cystitis 124
 - endocarditis 115
 - meningitis 115
 - peritonitis 115
- Septicemia 115
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 115
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 125

Cholangitis—Continued

- Suppression of urine 115
- Suppurative cystitis 124
- Synovitis 115
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 115
- Uremia 115
- Uremic convulsions 120
- Urethrorectal fistula 115
- Urethrovaginal fistula 115
- Urethrovvesical fistula 115
- Urinary fistula 115
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginal fistula 115
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 115
 - veins 115
- Vesicovaginal fistula 115
- Volvulus 109 B
- Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—
 - Acute cystitis 115
 - diarrhea 104 or 115
 - diffuse nephritis 115
 - dysentery 14
 - enteritis 104 or 115
 - enterocolitis 104 or 115
 - gastritis 115
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 - hydrocephalus 115
 - indigestion 115
 - myocarditis 115
 - nephritis 115
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 115
 - Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 - Cholera infantum 104 or 105
 - Chorea 115
 - Chronic cystitis 115

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued

- Chronic diarrhea 104 or 115
- diffuse nephritis 120
- dysentery
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 115
- enteritis 104 or 115
- enterocolitis 104 or 115
- gastritis 115
- gastroenteritis 104 or 115
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 115
- interstitial nephritis 120
- myocarditis 79
- nephritis 120
- rheumatism 115
- uremia 120

Cirrhosis of kidney 120

- liver 113

Colitis 104 or 115

Congenital heart disease

- 150 B

hydrocephalus

- 150 A

Congestion of kidneys 115

- lungs 115

Constipation 115

Degeneration of kidneys 115

Delirium tremens 115

Dementia 115

- paralytica 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 104 or 115

Diffuse nephritis 120

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Duodenitis 104 or 105

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 115

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 115

Edema of glottis 87

- lungs 115

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 115

Embolism 82

Emphysema 115

Empyema 93

offrontalsinus 115

Encephalitis 115

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued

- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Endometritis 115 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged prostate 115
- spleen 115
- Enteritis 104 or 115
- Enterocolitis 104 or 115
- Epilepsy 115
- Epistaxis 115
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty degeneration of heart 79

liver 115

Fecal fistula 115

impaction 115

Fistula in ano 115

Follicular tonsillitis 100

Furunculosis 115

Gangrene 115

of intestines 110

lungs 95

Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Gastric hemorrhage 115

ulcer 102

Gastritis 115

Gastroduodenitis 104 or 115

Gastroenteritis 104 or 115

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 115

Gonorrhea 38

Gonorrheal endocarditis 38

salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Heart clot 115

disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemophilia 115

Hemorrhage of lungs 115

Hemorrhoids (piles) 115

Hernia 109 A

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hypostatic pneumonia 115

Ileocolitis 104 or 105

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 115

Inflammatory rheumatism 47

Influenza 10

Intermittent fever 4

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued
 Intestinal hemorrhage 115
 indigestion 104
 or 115
 obstruction 115
 paralysis 110
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 115
 Jaundice 115
 Laryngismus stridulus 115
 Laryngitis 115
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 115
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 115
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 115
 Meningoencephalitis 115
 Metritis 115 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 115
 Muscular rheumatism 115
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 —Operation 115
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 115
 Neurasthenia 115
 Neuritis 115
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 115
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 115
 agitans 63 B

Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued
 Paralysis of bladder 115
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 115
 Pemphigus 115
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 115
 Peritonitis 115
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 115
 Phlebitis 115
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 115
 Prostatitis 115
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 115
 Purpura haemorrhagica 115
 Pyemia 115
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 115
 Rectovaginal fistula 115
 Rectovesical fistula 115
 Renal colic 123
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 115
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 115
 Septic cystitis 124
 endocarditis 115
 meningitis 115
 peritonitis 115
 Septicemia 115
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 115
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 115
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 sepsis 115

- Cholecystitis (inflammation, gall bladder)—Continued
- Synovitis 115
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Transverse myelitis 63 B
 - Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 - Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
 - Ulcerative colitis 104 or 105
 - endocarditis 115
 - Uremia 115
 - Uremic convulsions 120
 - Urethrectal fistula 115
 - Urethrovaginal fistula 115
 - Urethrovesical fistula 115
 - Urinary fistula 115
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Vaginal fistula 115
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - Varicose ulcer 115
 - veins 115
 - Vesicovaginal fistula 115
 - Volvulus 109 B
- Cholecystitis, chronic—
- Acute muscular rheumatism 115
- Cholecystotomy—
- Acute nephritis 115
 - Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
 - Septicemia 115
- Choledochotomy—
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones) 114
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—
- Acute cystitis 114
 - diarrhea 104 or 114
 - diffuse nephritis 114
 - dysentery 14
 - endocarditis 114
 - enteritis 104 or 114
 - enterocolitis 104 or 114
 - gastritis 114
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 114
 - hydrocephalus 114
 - indigestion 114
 - myocarditis 114
 - nephritis 114
- Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.
- Acute pericarditis 77
 - rheumatism 114
 - uremia 114
 - Cholemia 114
 - Chorea 114
 - Chronic cystitis 114
 - diarrhea 104 or 114
 - diffuse nephritis 120
 - dysentery
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 114
 - endocarditis 79
 - enteritis 104 or 114
 - enterocolitis 104 or 114
 - gastritis 114
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 114
 - hepatitis 114
 - indigestion 114
 - Chronic interstitial nephritis 120
 - Operation 114
 - Chronic myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 114
 - uremia 120
 - Cirrhosis of kidney 120
 - liver 114
 - Colitis 104 or 114
 - Congenital heart disease 150 B
 - hydrocephalus 150 A
 - Congestion of kidneys 114
 - liver 114
 - lungs 114
 - Constipation 114
 - Cystitis 114
 - Degeneration of kidneys 114
 - liver 114
 - Delirium tremens 114
 - Dementia 114
 - paralytica 67
 - Diabetes 50
 - Diarrhea 104 or 114
 - Diffuse nephritis 120
 - Duodenal ulcer 114
 - Duodenitis 104 or 114
 - Dysentery 14
 - Dyspepsia 114

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 114
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 114
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 114
 Embolism 114
 Emphysema 114
 Empyema of frontal sinus 114
 gall bladder 114
 Encephalitis 114
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 114 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 114
 prostate 114
 spleen 114
 Enteritis 104 or 114
 Enterocolitis 104 or 114
 Epilepsy 114
 Epistaxis 114
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 114
 Fecal fistula 114
 impaction 114
 Fistula in ano 114
 Follicular tonsillitis 114
 Furunculosis 114
 Gangrene 114
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 rectum—Hyper-
 trophied pros-
 tate 126
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 114
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 114
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 114
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 114
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 114
 Gonorrhea 114
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.
 Heart clot 114
 disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 114
 Hemorrhage of lungs 114
 Hemorrhagic pancreatitis 118
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 114
 Hepatitis 114
 Hernia 114
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hypostatic pneumonia 114
 Icterus 114
 Ileocolitis 104 or 114
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 114
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage 114
 indigestion 104
 or 114
 obstruction 114
 paralysis 114
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 114
 Jaundice 114
 Laryngismus stridulus 114
 Laryngitis 114
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 114
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 114
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 114
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 114
 Meningoencephalitis 114
 Metritis 114 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 114
 Muscular rheumatism 114
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Necrosis of gall bladder—
 Septicemia 114
 Nephritis 114
 Nervous prostration 114
 Neurasthenia 114
 Neuritis 114
 Oophoritis 132
 Operation—Peritonitis 114
 Orchitis 114
 Organic brain disease 114
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovarian tumor 131
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 114
 Pancreatitis 114
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 114
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 114
 Pemphigus 114
 Pericarditis 114
 Perinephritis 114
 Peritonitis 114
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 114
 Phlebitis 114
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 114
 Prostatitis 114
 Puerperal convulsions 138
 Pulmonary embolism 114
 Purpura haemorrhagica 114
 Pyemia 114
 Pyloric stricture 114
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 114
 Rectovaginal fistula 114
 Rectovesical fistula 114
 Renal calculus 114
 colic 123

Cholelithiasis (gall stones)—Con.
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 114
 Rickets 114
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 114
 Septic cystitis 124
 endocarditis 114
 meningitis 114
 peritonitis 114
 Septicemia 114
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 114
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 114
 Suppression of urine 114
 Suppurative cystitis 124
 Synovitis 114
 Thrombosis 114
 Tonsillitis 114
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative colitis 104 or 114
 endocarditis 114
 Uremia 114
 Uremic convulsions 120
 Urethrectal fistula 114
 Urethrovaginal fistula 114
 Urethrovessical fistula 114
 Urinary fistula 114
 Uterine tumor 114
 Vaginal fistula 114
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 114
 veins 114
 Vesicovaginal fistula 114
 Volvulus 109 B
 Cholemia—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Cholemia—Continued

- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 115
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric hemorrhage 115
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 115
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Jaundice 115
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 115
- Organic brain disease 115
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 115
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 115
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Cholera infantum—

- Acute laryngitis 104 or 105
 - nephritis 104 or 105
 - rheumatism 104 or 105
- Congenital heart disease 104 or 105

Cholera infantum—Continued

- Congestion of brain 104 or 105
- Cystitis 104 or 105
- Dentition 104 or 105
- Dysentery 104 or 105
- Embolism 104 or 105
- Endocarditis 104 or 105
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 105
- Heat 104 or 105
- Hemiplegia 104 or 105
- Hernia 104 or 105
- Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
- Indigestion 104 or 105
- Influenza 104 or 105
- Intestinal obstruction 104 or 105
- Intussusception 104 or 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 105
- Lues 37
- Measles 104 or 105
- Meningitis 104 or 105
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 104 or 105
- Nephritis 104 or 105
- Obstruction of bowels 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 105
- Paralysis 104 or 105
- Pericarditis 104 or 105
- Pertussis 104 or 105
- Pleurisy 104 or 105
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 105
- Pneumonia 104 or 105
 - Whooping cough 104 or 105
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (+14 days and -2y) 104
 - (2y+) 105
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 105

Cholera infantum—Continued

- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Scrofula 104 or 105
- Simple meningitis 104 or 105
- Spurious encephalus 104 or 105
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 104 or 105
- Tonsillitis 104 or 105
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Uremia 104 or 105
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 105
- Whooping cough 104 or 105

Cholera morbus—

- Dentition 13
- Dysentery 14
- Endocarditis 13 or 79
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Gastritis 13
- Heart disease 79
- Meningitis 13
- Nephritis 120
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Uterine fibroid 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Cholera, sporadic—

- Heart disease 79

Chorea (St. Vitus's dance)—

- Acute endocarditis 78
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Dyspepsia 72
- Embolism 72
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Mitral incompetency 79
- Enlargement of prostate 72
- Epilepsy—Rheumatism 69
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 72
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10

Chorea (St. Vitus's dance)—Con.

- Intestinal obstruction 72
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 72
- Organic brain disease 72
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 72
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 138
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 72
- Thrombosis 72
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 72
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Chorea insaniens—

- Cyanosis 72

Circumcision—

- Convulsions 127
- Erysipelas 18
- Gangrene 142
- Hemophilia 55
- Hemorrhage 85
- Pyemia 20

Cirrhosis—

- Acute phthisis 29
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Endocarditis 120
- Delirium tremens 113
 - Nephritis 113
- Dropsy 113
- Edema of lungs—Hepatitis 113
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Fatty heart 79

Cirrhosis—Continued

- Gastric catarrh 113
- hemorrhage 113
- Gastritis 113
- Hepatitis 113
- Nephritis 113
- Intestinal hemorrhage 113
- Jaundice 113
- Nephritis 120
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuritis 93
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Salpingitis 132
- Cirrhosis, hepatic (*see* Cirrhosis, liver)
- Cirrhosis, hypertrophic—
 - Fatty degeneration of heart 79
- Cirrhosis, kidney (cirrhosis, renal)—
 - Acute nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 120
 - Chronic endocarditis 120
 - heart disease 79
 - hepatitis 120
 - myocarditis 120
 - Cirrhosis of liver 113
 - Cystitis 120
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Dilatation of heart 120
 - Duodenal ulcer 120
 - Embolism 120
 - Endocarditis 120
 - Enlargement of prostate 120
 - Fatty degeneration of heart 120
 - heart 120
 - Gangrene 120
 - Gastric ulcer 120
 - Gastritis 120
 - Gonorrhea 120
 - Heart disease 120
 - Hemiplegia 120
 - Hernia 120
 - Influenza 120
 - Intestinal obstruction 120
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 120
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
 - Myelitis 63 B

- Cirrhosis, kidney (cirrhosis, renal)—Continued
 - Myocardial degeneration 120
 - insufficiency 120
 - Myocarditis 120
 - Neuritis 120
 - Organic brain disease 120
 - heart disease 79
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 120
 - Pancreatitis 120
 - Paralysis 120
 - agitans 120
 - Pericarditis 120
 - Pleurisy 120
 - Pleuropneumonia 120
 - Pneumonia 120
 - Pregnancy 120
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 120
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 120
 - Rheumatism 120
 - Rickets 120
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 120
 - Thrombosis 120
 - Tonsillitis 120
 - Uterine tumor 120
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - stenosis 120
 - Cirrhosis, liver (cirrhosis, hepatic)—
 - Acute nephritis 113
 - Fatty heart 113
 - Acute rheumatism 113
 - Chronic endocarditis 113
 - gastritis 113
 - gout 113
 - myocarditis 113
 - Chronic nephritis 120
 - Heart disease 120
 - Cystitis 113
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Diabetes 50
 - Dilated heart—Nephritis 113
 - Double pleuritis 113
 - pneumonia 113
 - Dropsy 113
 - Duodenal ulcer 113
 - Dysentery 113
 - Embolism 113

Cirrhosis, liver (cirrhosis, hepatic)—Continued
 Endocarditis 113
 Enlargement of prostate 113
 Erysipelas 113
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Fatty degeneration 113
 heart 113
 Gangrene 113
 of lung 113
 Gastric hemorrhage 113
 ulcer 113
 Gastritis 113
 Gastroenteritis 113
 Gastrointestinal hemorrhage 113
 Gonorrhea 113
 Heart disease 113
 Hematemesis 113
 Hemiplegia 113
 Hernia 113
 Hypostatic pneumonia 113
 Influenza 113
 Intestinal obstruction 113
 —Typhlitis 113
 Jaundice 113
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lupus 34
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mitral regurgitation 113
 Morphinism 113
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 113
 insufficiency 113
 Myocarditis 113
 —Septic meningitis 61 A
 Nephritis 113
 Neuritis 113
 Organic brain disease 113
 heart disease 113
 Ovarian cyst 113
 Pancreatitis 113
 Paralysis 113
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 113
 Peritonitis 113
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 113
 Pleuropneumonia 113

Cirrhosis, liver (cirrhosis, hepatic)—Continued
 Pneumonia 113
 Pregnancy 113
 Prematurity 113
 Pulmonary edema 113
 tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 113
 Rheumatic endocarditis 113
 Rheumatism 113
 Rickets 113
 Rupture of urethra 125
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 113
 Syphilis 37
 Tabes dorsalis 62
 Thrombosis 113
 Tonsillitis 113
 Tumor 113
 Typhoid fever 1
 Umbilical hernia 113
 Uremia 113
 Uremic dyspnea 113
 Uterine tumor 113
 Valvular heart disease 113
 Cirrhosis, liver, chronic—
 Acute nephritis 113
 Cirrhosis, renal (*see* Cirrhosis, kidney)
 Cleft palate—
 Congenital lues 37
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 —Operation 150 C
 Premature birth 150 C
 Clot, heart—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 79
 —Pneumonia 92 B
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 79
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Clot, heart—Continued

Lobar pneumonia 192 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 139
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129

Cold—

Congestion of lungs 89
 Convulsions 71 or 70

Cold, exposure to—

Endocarditis 178

Colic—

Eclampsia 104 or 105
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Nephritis 123

Colic, acute intestinal—

Organic heart disease 79

Colic, gastric—

Intestinal colic 104 or 105

Colic, renal—

Acute nephritis 123
 rheumatism 123
 Chronic hepatitis 123
 Cystitis 123
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 123
 Edema of lungs 123
 Embolism 123
 Endocarditis 123 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 123
 Gangrene 123
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 123

Colic, renal—Continued

Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 123
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 123
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 123
 Lobar pneumonia 123
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 123
 insufficiency 123

Myocarditis 123 or 79

Nephritis 123

Neuritis 123

Organic brain disease 123
 heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 123

Pancreatitis 123

Paralysis 123

agitans 123

Pericarditis 123

Pleurisy 123

Pleuropneumonia 123

Pneumonia 123

Pregnancy 123

Purpura hæmorrhagica 123

Rheumatic endocarditis 123

Rheumatism 123

Rickets 123

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 123

Thrombosis 123

Tonsillitis 123

Uremia 123

Uterine tumor 123

Valvular heart disease 79

Coliotomy—

Ovarian cyst 131

Colitis—

Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47

Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113

Croup 9

Cystitis 104 or 124

Dementia paralytica 67

Embolism 104 or 82

Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79

Enlargement of prostate 126

Erysipelas 18

Colitis—Continued

Fecal impaction 104 or 105
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Malaria 104 or 4
 Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 Multiple sclerosis 63 B
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 104 or 79
 insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Necrosis 104 or 105
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 heart disease 104 or 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Peritonitis 104 or 117
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 125

Colitis—Continued

Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Tuberculosis 28
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
 Colitis, acute—
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Colitis, chronic—
 Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Ulcer of rectum 104 or 105
 Colitis, croupous—
 Acute dysentery 14
 Colitis, gastric—
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Colitis, ulcerative—
 Acute nephritis 104 or 105
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Cystitis 104 or 105
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Embolism 104 or 105
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 105
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 104 or 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 104, or 79
 insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105

Colitis, ulcerative—Continued
 Organic heart disease 104
 or 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or
 63 B
 Perforation 104 or 105
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or
 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105
 Rheumatic endocarditis 104
 or 47
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or
 105
 Thrombosis 104 or 105
 Tonsillitis 104 or 105
 Uremia 104 or 105
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 104
 or 79
 Ventral hernia 109 A
 Colliquative diarrhea—
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Colloid tumor (*see* Cancer)
 Coloenteritis—
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Coma, uremic—
 Acute nephritis 119
 Complaint, summer—
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Compound fracture (*see* Fracture)
 Compression, brain—
 Instrumental delivery (child)
 152 A or stillborn
 Concussion, brain—
 Drowning 169
 Confinement—
 Consumption 28
 Influenza 10
 Mitral lesion 79
 Placenta praevia—Septic per-
 itonitis 137
 Thrombosis 139

Congenital cyanosis—
 Eclampsia 152 B or 189 A
 Congenital debility—
 Epileptiform convulsions
 71 or 70
 Congenital deformity—
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Congenital endocarditis—
 Acute hepatitis 78
 Congenital heart disease—
 Acute nephritis 150 B
 rheumatism 150 B
 Chronic hepatitis 150 B
 Cystitis 150 B
 Duodenal ulcer 150 B
 Embolism 150 B
 Endocarditis 150 B
 Enterocolitis 150 B
 Gangrene 150 B
 Gastric ulcer 150 B
 Gastritis 150 B
 Gonorrhea 150 B
 Hemiplegia 150 B
 Hernia 150 B
 Influenza 150 B
 Injury at birth 152 A
 Instrumental delivery 150 B
 Intestinal obstruction 150 B
 Intussusception 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 150 B
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 63 B
 Nephritis 150 B
 Neuritis 150 B
 Organic brain disease 150 B
 Pancreatitis 150 B
 Paralysis 150 B
 Pericarditis 150 B
 Pleurisy 150 B
 Pleuropneumonia 150 B
 Pneumonia 150 B
 Premature birth 150 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 150 B
 Rheumatic endocarditis
 150 B
 Rheumatism 150 B
 Rickets 150 B
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 150 B
 Thrombosis 150 B
 Tonsillitis 150 B

- Congenital heart disease—Contd.
 Tuberculous diarrhea 31
 Uremia 150 B
 Whooping cough 8
 Congenital hydrocephalus—
 Acute nephritis 150 A
 rheumatism 150 A
 Chronic hepatitis 150 A
 Duodenal ulcer 150 A
 Embolism 150 A
 Endocarditis 150 A
 Gangrene 150 A
 Gastritis 150 A
 Gonorrhea 150 A
 Heart disease 150 A
 Hemiplegia 150 A
 Hernia 150 A
 Influenza 150 A
 Intestinal obstruction 150 A
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 150 A
 Myocardial insufficiency 150 A
 Myocarditis 150 A
 Nephritis 150 A
 Organic brain disease 150 A
 heart disease 150 A
 Paralysis 150 A
 agitans 150 A
 Pericarditis 150 A
 Pleurisy 150 A
 Pleuropneumonia 150 A
 Pneumonia 150 A
 Purpura haemorrhagica 150 A
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 150 A
 Rickets 150 A
 Thrombosis 150 A
 Tonsillitis 150 A
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Uremia 150 A
 Valvular heart disease 150 A
 Congenital malformation of heart—
 Pulmonary edema 150 B
 Congenital malnutrition—
 Sclerema neonatorum 151 B
 Congenital meningitis—
 Myelocele 150 C
 Congenital obstruction—
 Stenosis of larynx 150 C
 Congenital paralysis—
 Acute dysentery 14
 Congenital syphilis—
 Diphtheria 9
 Gonorrheal ophthalmia 37
 Lobar pneumonia 37
 Measles 6
 Tuberculosis 37
 Congestion, bowels—
 Congestion of brain—Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Congestion, bowels, acute—
 Acute congestion of stomach 104 or 105
 Congestion, brain (*see* Cerebral congestion)
 Congestion, hepatic (*see* Congestion, liver)
 Congestion, kidneys (congestion, renal)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 pericarditis—Pneumonia 92 B
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Congestion of liver 122
 —Malaria 4
 Convulsions—Inflammation of bowels 104 or 105
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 122
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73

Congestion, kidneys (congestion, renal)—Continued.

- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 138
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Congestion, kidneys, acute—

- Inguinal hernia 109 A
- Uremia 122

Congestion, liver (congestion, hepatic)—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - nephritis 120
- Cystitis 124
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 4
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79

Congestion, liver (congestion, hepatic)—Continued.

- Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 73
 - Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
 - Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 134
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 36
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 120
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- # Congestion, liver, tuberculous—
- Tuberculous congestion of stomach 34
- # Congestion, lungs (congestion, pulmonary)—
- Acute indigestion 103
 - nephritis 119
 - pleurisy 93
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - leptomeningitis 61 A
 - nephritis 120
 - Convulsions 94
 - Cystitis 124
 - Delirium tremens 56
 - Dementia paralytica 67
 - Dentition 94
 - Diarrhea 104 or 105
 - Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 - Embolism 82
 - Encephalitis 60
 - Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 126
 - Enteritis 104 or 105

Congestion, lungs (congestion, pulmonary)—Continued.
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Insolation 94 or 179
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 irritation 104 or 94
 obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever—Whooping
 cough 8
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Paresis 67
 Patent foramen ovale 150 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 94
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 74
 Rickets 94
 Specific hysteria 94
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Congestion, lungs (congestion, pulmonary)—Continued.
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Whooping cough 8
 Congestion, lungs, acute—
 Diabetes 50
 Congestion, pulmonary (see Congestion, lungs)
 Congestion, renal (see Congestion, kidneys)
 Congestion, spleen—
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Congestive gastroenteritis—
 Malaria 104 or 4
 Congestive malaria—
 Chronic diarrhea 4
 Conjunctivitis, gonorrheal—
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Constipation—
 Acute nephritis 119
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Cystitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 110
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 110
 strangulation 109 B
 Jaundice 110
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120

Constipation—Continued

- Neuritis 73
- Organic brain disease 110
 - heart disease 79
- Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 131
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 117 (regardless of duration) (caused by) 110
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Tetanus 24
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Constipation, chronic—

- Chronic gastritis 103

“Consumption” (*see* Tuberculosis)

Continued fever—

- Chronic diarrhea 104 or 1

Convulsions (eclampsia)—

- Acute indigestion 104 or 105
- Cretinism—Meningitis 61 A
- Cyanosis 152 B, 71, or 70
- Dentition 71
 - Indigestion 104 or 105
 - Meningitis 61 A
- Diarrhea 104 or 105
- Enteritis 104 or 105
 - Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Enterocolitis—Gastritis 104 or 105
- Erysipelas 18
- Gastric fever 71 or 70
- Gastric toxemia 103
- Gastritis 103
- Heart disease 79

Convulsions (eclampsia)—Contd.

- Heat 179
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
- Icterus 151 B or 115
- Imperfect heart 150 B
- Inanition 71 or 70
- Indigestion 104 or 105
 - Internal hemorrhage 104 or 105
- Infantile scurvy 49
- Insolation 71, 70, or 179
- Malarial fever 4
- Marasmus 71 or 70
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 61 A
- Mitral regurgitation 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Pertussis—Summer diarrhea 104 or 8
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Prematurity (child) 151 A or 71
- Prolonged labor (child) 152 A
- Septicemia 20
- Teething 71
- Tetanus 24
- Tonsillitis 100
- Toxemia 55
- Volvulus 109 B

Convulsions, epileptic (*see* Epilepsy)

Convulsions, puerperal (eclampsia, puerperal)—

- Acute nephritis 138
 - rheumatism 138
- Chronic hepatitis 138
 - nephritis 120
- Cystitis 138
- Dementia paralytica 138
- Duodenal ulcer 138
- Embolism 138
- Endocarditis 138
- Gangrene 138
- Gastric ulcer 138
- Gastritis 138
- Gonorrhea 138
- Heart disease 138
- Hemiplegia 138
- Hernia 138
- Influenza 138
- Intestinal obstruction 138
- Lobar pneumonia 138

Convulsions, puerperal (eclampsia, puerperal)—Continued

Myelitis 138
Myocardial degeneration 138
insufficiency 138

Myocarditis 138

Nephritis 138

Neuritis 138

Organic brain disease 138
heart disease 138

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 138

Pancreatitis 138

Paralysis 138
agitans 138

Pericarditis 138

Phlegmasia alba dolens 138

Placenta praevia 135

Pleurisy 138

Pleuropneumonia 138

Pneumonia 138

Premature birth (mother) 138

Puerperal embolism 138
hemorrhage 135

Purpura haemorrhagica 138

Rheumatic endocarditis 138

Rheumatism 138

Rickets 138

Septicemia 137

Spinal sclerosis 138

Stricture of urethra 138

Thrombosis 138

Tonsillitis 138

Uremia 138

Uterine tumor 138

Valvular heart disease 138

Convulsions, uremic—

Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 120

Chronic cystitis 124
hepatitis 120

Cystitis 120

Dementia paralytica 67

Dentition 120

Duodenal ulcer 120

Embolism 120

Endocarditis 120

Enlargement of prostate 120

Gangrene 120

Gastric ulcer 120

Gastritis 120

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Convulsions, uremic—Continued

Hemiplegia 120

Hernia 120

Influenza 120

Intestinal obstruction 120

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Mitral stenosis 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial degeneration 120
insufficiency 120

Myocarditis 120

Neuritis 120

Organic brain disease 120
heart disease 79

Ovarian tumor (or cyst) 120
—Operation 131

Pancreatitis 120

Paralysis 120
agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 120

Pleurisy 120

Pleuropneumonia 120

Pneumonia 120

Pregnancy 138

Purpura haemorrhagica 120

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 120

Rickets 120

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 120

Thrombosis 120

Tonsillitis 120

Uterine tumor 120

—Operation 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Croup—

Epilepsy 9

Ileocolitis 9

Influenza 9

Laryngitis 9

Lobar pneumonia 9

Measles 9

—Pneumonia 9

Myelitis 9

Nephritis 9

Pleuropneumonia 9

Pneumonia 9

Septicemia 9

Tonsillitis 9

Typhoid fever 9

Ulcerated sore throat 9

Water on brain 9

Whooping cough 9

- Croup, membranous—**
 Influenza 9
 Lobar pneumonia 9
 Measles 9
 —Pneumonia 9
 Myelitis 9
 Pleuropneumonia 9
 Pneumonia 9
Croup, spasmodic—
 Measles 6
Croupous laryngitis—
 Lobar pneumonia 9
 Myelitis 9
 Pleurisy 9
 Pleuropneumonia 9
 Pneumonia 9
 Scarlet fever 7
Croupous pneumonia—
 Acute gastritis 92 A
 meningitis 92 A
 nephritis 92 A
 Laryngitis 92 A
Croupous pneumonia, acute—
 Rheumatic fever 92 A
Crusta lactea—
 Eczema 145
Curettage—
 Acute peritonitis — Chronic
 endometritis 130 or 137
 Embolism—Endocarditis
 130
 Miscarriage—Septicemia 137
Curettage, postpartum—
 Puerperal hemorrhage 135
 Tetanus 138
Curettage, uterus—
 Endometritis 130 or 137
Curvature, spine—
 Heart disease 79
Cyanosis—
 Imperfect heart 150 B
 Meningitis 61 A
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Premature birth (child) 151 A
 Valvular heart disease 150 B
 (if congenital) or 79
Cyst, cerebellum—
 Mastoiditis 74
Cyst, echinococcus, liver—
 Diabetes 112
Cyst, liver—
 Septicemia—Suppurating
 echinococcus 112
Cyst, liver, hydatid—
 Pneumonia 112
Cyst, mesentery—
 Chronic dysentery 14
 Metritis 117
 Ovaritis 117
Cyst, omentum—
 Chronic dysentery 14
 Metritis 117
 Ovaritis 117
**Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian
 tumor, tumor, ovary)—**
 Acute cystitis 131
 diarrhea 131
 diffuse nephritis 131
 dysentery 131
 endocarditis 131
 enteritis 131
 enterocolitis 131
 gastritis 131
 gastroenteritis 131
 indigestion 131
 myocarditis 131
 nephritis 131
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 131
 Chronic cystitis 131
 diarrhea 131
 diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery 131
 endocarditis 79
 enteritis 131
 enterocolitis 131
 gastritis 131
 gastroenteritis 131
 Chronic hepatitis 131
 indigestion 131
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 Myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 131
 uremia 120
 Cystitis 131
 Degeneration of liver 131
 Delirium tremens 131
 Dementia 131
 Dementia paralytica 67
 —Operation 131
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 131
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 131

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—
Continued

Duodenitis 131
Dysentery 131
Dyspepsia 131
Ectopic gestation 134
Eczema 131
Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 131
Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 131
Embolism 131
Emphysema 131
Empyema 131
 of frontal sinus 131
 gall bladder 131
Encephalitis 131
Endocarditis 131 or 79
 —Operation 131
Endometritis 131 or 137
Endopericarditis 131
Enlarged liver 131
 spleen 131
Enteritis 131
Enterocolitis 131
Epilepsy 131
Epistaxis 131
Erysipelas 18
Exophthalmic goiter 51
Extravasation of urine 131
Facial erysipelas 18
Fatty liver 131
Fecal fistula 131
 impaction 131
Fibroid tumor of uterus 131
Fistula in ano 131
Follicular tonsillitis 100
Furunculosis 131
Gangrene 131
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
Gastric hemorrhage 131
 ulcer 102
Gastritis 131
Gastroduodenitis 131
Gastroenteritis 131
General tuberculosis 35
Goiter 131
Gonorrhea 38
Gonorrheal endocarditis 38

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—
Continued

Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
Granular kidney 120
Heart disease 79
 —Operation 131
Hemiplegia 66
 —Operation 131
Hemophilia 131
Hemorrhage of lungs 131
Hemorrhoids (piles) 131
Hepatitis 131
Hernia 131
Hodgkin's disease 53
Hypostatic pneumonia 131
Icterus 131
Ileocolitis 131
Incarcerated hernia 109 A
Indigestion 131
Inflammatory rheumatism 47
Influenza 10
 —Operation 131
Intermittent fever 4
Intestinal hemorrhage 131
 indigestion 131
 obstruction 131
 paralysis 131
Intussusception 109 B
Ischiorectal fistula 131
Laryngismus stridulus 131
Laryngitis 131
Leptomeningitis 131
Leukemia 53
Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 —Operation 131
Lymphangitis 131
Malaria 131
Malarial fever 4
Malignant endocarditis 78
Mastoiditis 146
Meningitis 131
Meningoencephalitis 131
Metritis 131 or 137
Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 stenosis 79
Morphinism 131
Muscular rheumatism 131
Myelitis 63 B
 —Operation 131

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—
Continued

- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - Operation 131
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
 - Operation 131
- Myocarditis 131 or 79
- Nephritis 120
 - Operation 131
- Nervous prostration 131
- Neurasthenia 131
- Neuritis 131
- Oophoritis 131
- Organic brain disease 131
- Organic heart disease 79
 - Operation 131
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Pachymeningitis 131
- Pancreatitis 131
- Paralysis 131
- Paralysis agitans 63 B
 - Operation 131
- Paralysis of bladder 131
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 131
- Pelvic peritonitis 131
- Pemphigus 131
- Pericarditis 131
- Perinephritis 131
- Peritonitis 131
 - Pneumonia 131
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 131
- Phlebitis 131
- Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 131
- Pleuropneumonia 131
- Pneumonia 131
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 131
- Pulmonary embolism 131
- Purpura haemorrhagica 131
- Pyemia 131
- Pyloric stricture 131
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 131
- Rectovaginal fistula 131
- Rectovesical fistula 131
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Cyst, ovarian (cyst, ovary, ovarian tumor, tumor, ovary)—
Continued

- Rheumatic fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 131
- Rickets 131
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 131
- Septic cystitis 131
 - endocarditis 131
 - meningitis 131
 - peritonitis 131
- Septicemia 131
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - Operation 131
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Operation 131
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 131
- Suppression of urine 131
- Suppurative cystitis 131
- Synovitis 131
- Thrombosis 131
- Tonsillitis 131
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative endocarditis 131
- Uremia 131
- Urethrorectal fistula 131
- Urethrovaginal fistula 131
- Urethrovésical fistula 131
- Urinary fistula 131
- Uterine tumor 131
- Vaginal fistula 131
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - Operation 131
- Valvular insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 131
 - veins 131
- Vesicovaginal fistula 131
- Volvulus 109 B
- Cyst, ovarian, dermoid—
 - Uterine fibroid 131
- Cyst, ovarian, tuberculous—
 - Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Cyst, pancreas—
 Hemorrhage 118
 Cyst, rupture of—
 Labor 136
 Cystic degeneration—
 Excision of ovaries 131
 Cystic gangrene—
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Cystic ovaries—
 Uterine fibroma 131
 Cystitis—
 Acute diffuse nephritis 119
 dysentery 14
 endocarditis 78
 enteritis 104 or 124
 enterocolitis 104 or 124
 gastritis 124
 gastroenteritis 104 or 124
 hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 124
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 124
 Chronic diffuse nephritis 120
 dysentery
 (—70y) 14
 (70y+) 124
 enteritis 104 or 124
 enterocolitis 104 or 124
 gastritis 124
 —Enteritis 104 or 124
 gastroenteritis 104 or 124
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 124
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 —Mitral insufficiency 79
 phthisis 28
 prostatitis 126
 rheumatism 124
 septicemia 124
 uremia 120
 Degeneration of kidneys 124
 liver 124

Cystitis—Continued
 Delirium tremens 124
 Dementia 124
 paralytica 67
 Diabetes 50
 Diarrhea 104 or 124
 Diffuse nephritis 120
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Duodenitis 104 or 105
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 124
 Ectopic gestation 134
 Eczema 124
 Edema of glottis 87
 lungs 124
 Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
 Embolism 82
 Emphysema 97
 Empyema 93
 of frontal sinus 146
 gall bladder 115
 Encephalitis 124
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130 or 137
 Endopericarditis 78
 Enlarged liver 115
 Enlarged prostate 126
 —Influenza 126
 Enlarged spleen 124
 Enteritis 104 or 124
 Enterocolitis 104 or 124
 —Paralysis 104 or 124
 Epilepsy 69
 Epistaxis 124
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 51
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty degeneration of heart 79
 liver 124
 Fecal fistula 110
 impaction 110
 Fistula in ano 110
 Follicular tonsillitis 100
 Furunculosis 124
 Gangrene 124
 of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Cystitis—Continued

Gastric hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 103
 ulcer 102
 Gastritis 124
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 124
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 124
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 124
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 124
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 —Rheumatism 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypertrophy of prostate 126
 —Septicemia 126
 Hypostatic pneumonia 124
 Icterus 124
 Ileocolitis 104 or 124
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 124
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 —Pneumonia 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 indigestion 104
 or 124
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 124
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 110
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 61 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Cystitis—Continued

Lumbago 124
 Lymphangitis 124
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 61 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 124
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 —Trachelorrhaphy 130
 Nervous prostration 124
 Neurasthenia 124
 Neuritis 124
 Obstruction of bowels 109 B
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 124
 heart disease 79
 Osteitis of femur 146
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 124
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 124
 Phlebitis 124
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135

Cystitis—Continued

Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Poliomyelitis 63 A
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 124
 Prostatic enlargement 126
 Prostatitis 126
 Pulmonary embolism 82
 Purpura haemorrhagica 124
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyelonephritis 122
 Pyemia 124
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyonephritis 122
 Pyonephrosis 122
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 110
 Rectovaginal fistula 110
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 124
 Rupture of urethra 125
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic endocarditis 124
 meningitis 124
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 124
 Spinal disease 124
 paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 124
 Stone in bladder 123
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture 125
 of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 124
 Synovitis 147
 Tabes dorsalis 62
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Cystitis—Continued

Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative endocarditis 78
 Uremia 124
 Urethritis 38
 Urethrorectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovésical fistula 125
 Urinary fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 124
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B
 Cystitis, acute—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 prostatitis 126
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Endometritis 130
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 124
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 124
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 124
 Organic brain disease 124
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B

Cystitis, acute—Continued

Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 124
 Pyelonephritis 122
 Pyonephrosis 122
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 124
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 124
 Urethritis 38
 Urinary calculus 123
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79

Cystitis, chronic—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis—Enlarged
 prostate 120
 pyelitis—Hypertro-
 phy of prostate 126
 rheumatism 48
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 124
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 124
 Gonorrhea 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 79
 —Pneumonia 79
 Hematuria 124
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79

Cystitis, chronic—Continued

Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 124
 Organic brain disease 124
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Paresis 67
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 124
 Purpura haemorrhagica 124
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyonephrosis 122
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 124
 Septicemia 124
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of esophagus 101
 urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 124
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Cystitis, chronic, purulent—
 Pericarditis 124

Cystitis, chronic septic—
 Pneumonia 92 B

Cystitis, purulent—
 Nephritis 120

Cystitis, septic—
 Acute nephritis 124
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 124
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 124
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Gangrene 124
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 124
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Hypertrophy of prostate 126
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 124

Cystitis, septic—Continued
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 124
 Organic brain disease 124
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 124
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 124
 Rickets 124
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 124
 Tonsillitis 124
 Uremia 124
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Cystitis, suppurative—
 Acute nephritis 124
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 124
 myelitis 63 B
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 124
 Embolism 124
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Erysipelas 124
 Gangrene 124
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 124
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 124
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial degeneration 79
 insufficiency 79

Cystitis, suppurative—Continued
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 124
 Organic brain disease 124
 Organic heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 124
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 124
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 124
 Rickets 124
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 124
 Tonsillitis 124
 Uremia 124
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Cystitis, tuberculous—
 Meningitis 34
 Cystoma, uteroovarian—
 Septic inflammation 131

D

Death, sudden—
 Heart failure 189 A
 Natural causes 188
 Debility—
 Enlargement of heart—En-
 largement of liver 79
 Exposure 151 B, 178, or 186
 Influenza—Pneumonia 10
 Senility 154
 Debility, general—
 Chronic rheumatism 48
 General paralysis 66 or 67
 Degeneration, heart (*see* Cardiac
 degeneration)
 Degeneration, heart, fatty (*see*
 Cardiac degeneration, fatty)
 Degeneration, kidneys—
 Acute nephritis 120
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Dementia paralytica 67

Degeneration, kidneys—Contd.

- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 82
- Emphysema 120
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 120
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 120
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Neuritis 120
- Organic brain disease 120
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 138
- Purpura haemorrhagica 120
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 120
- Rickets 120
- Serous meningitis 120
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Degeneration, liver—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Dementia paralytica 67
- Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 115
- Fibroid phthisis 28
- Gangrene 142

Degeneration, liver—Continued

- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 115
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial degeneration 79
 - insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 115
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 115
- Rickets 115
- Septic poisoning 115
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 115
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Degeneration, liver, fatty—

- Chronic nephritis 120
- Gastritis 113

Degeneration, myocardial—

- Acute diarrhea 104 or 79
- diffuse nephritis 119
- dysentery 14
- endocarditis 79
- enteritis 104 or 79
- enterocolitis 104 or 79
- gastritis 79
- gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- hydrocephalus 74
- indigestion 79

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.

- Acute myocarditis 78
- nephritis 119
- rheumatism 79
- uremia 120
- Chronic diarrhea 104 or 79
- diffuse nephritis 120
- dysentery
 - (-70 y) 14
 - (70 y+) 79
- enteritis 104 or 79
- enterocolitis 104 or 79
- gastritis 79
- gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 79
- interstitial nephritis 120
- nephritis 120
- rheumatism 79
- uremia 120
- Delirium tremens 79
- Dementia 79
 - paralytica 67
- Diabetes 50
- Diarrhea 104 or 79
- Diffuse nephritis 120
- Duodenitis 104 or 79
- Dysentery 14
- Dyspepsia 79
- Ectopic gestation 134
- Eczema 79
- Edema of glottis 87
 - lungs 79
- Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 145
- Embolism 79
- Emphysema 79
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 79
 - gall bladder 79
- Encephalitis 79
- Endocarditis 79
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 79
- Enlarged liver 79
 - prostate 79
 - spleen 79
- Enteritis 104 or 79
- Enterocolitis 104 or 79
- Epilepsy 69

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.

- Epistaxis 79
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 79
- Fatty liver 79
- Fecal fistula 79
 - impaction 110
- Fistula in ano 79
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 79
- Gangrene 79
 - of intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 79
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 79
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 79
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 79
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 79
- Hepatitis 79
- Hernia 79
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hypostatic pneumonia 79
- Icterus 79
- Ileocolitis 104 or 79
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 79
- Inflammatory rheumatism 79
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
 - indigestion 104 or 79
 - obstruction 109 B

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.
 Intestinal paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 79
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lymphangitis 79
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 78
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79
 Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32

Degeneration, myocardial—Con.
 Pregnancy 79
 Prostatitis 126
 Pulmonary embolism 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 79
 Rectovaginal fistula 79
 Rectovesical fistula 79
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic endocarditis 78
 meningitis 79
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 79
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Suppression of urine 122
 Synovitis 147
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative endocarditis 79
 Uremia 79
 Urethrorectal fistula 79
 Urethrovaginal fistula 79
 Urethrovvesical fistula 79
 Urinary fistula 79
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Vesicovaginal fistula 79
 Volvulus 109 B
 Degeneration, placenta—
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A

- Delirium, acute—
 Epilepsy 69
 Delirium tremens—
 Acute dilatation of heart 56
 nephritis 56
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 105
 Edema of brain 56
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 56
 Erysipelas 18
 Fracture 185
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 56
 Gonorrhea 56
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 56
 Organic brain disease 56
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 A
 Pregnancy 56
 Purpura haemorrhagica 56
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 56
 Rickets 56
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 56
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 56
 Uremia 56
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Delivery (*see* Childbirth)
 Dementia—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Dementia paralytica 67
 Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 105
 Epilepsy—Pleuropneumonia
 92 B
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Heat prostration 179
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia 68
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 140
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Dementia paralytica (*see also* General paresis)—

- Acute diarrhea 67
- diffuse nephritis 67
- dysentery 67
- endocarditis 67
- enteritis 67
- enterocolitis 67
- gastritis 67
- gastroenteritis 67
- hydrocephalus 67
- indigestion 67
- myocarditis 67
- nephritis 67
- rheumatism 67
- uremia 67
- Chronic diarrhea 67
- diffuse nephritis 67
- dysentery 67
- endocarditis 67
- enteritis 67
- enterocolitis 67
- gastritis 67
- gastroenteritis 67
- hepatitis 67
- indigestion 67
- interstitial nephritis 67
- myocarditis 67
- nephritis 67
- rheumatism 67
- uremia 67

Diabetes 50

Diarrhea 67

Diffuse nephritis 67

Duodenal ulcer 67

Duodenitis 67

Dysentery 67

Dyspepsia 67

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 67

Edema of glottis 67

lungs 67

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified) 67

Embolism 67

Emphysema 67

Empyema 67

of frontal sinus

67

gall bladder

67

Encephalitis 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued

Endocarditis 67

Endometritis 67 or 137

Endopericarditis 67

Enlarged liver 67

prostate 67

spleen 67

Enteritis 67

Enterocolitis 67

Epilepsy 67

Epistaxis 67

Erysipelas 67

Exophthalmic goiter 67

Extravasation of urine 67

Facial erysipelas 67

Fatty liver 67

Fecal fistula 67

impaction 67

Fistula in ano 67

Follicular tonsillitis 67

Furunculosis 67

Gangrene 67

of intestines 67

lungs 67

Gastric hemorrhage 67

ulcer 67

Gastritis 67

Gastroduodenitis 67

Gastroenteritis 67

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 67

Gonorrhea 67

Gonorrheal endocarditis 138

salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 67

Heart disease 67

Hemiplegia 67

Hemophilia 67

Hemorrhage of lungs 67

Hemorrhoids (piles) 67

Hepatitis 67

Hernia 67

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hypostatic pneumonia 67

Icterus 67

Ileocolitis 67

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 67

Inflammatory rheumatism

67

Influenza 67

Intermittent fever 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued

Intestinal hemorrhage 67
 indigestion 67
 obstruction 67
 paralysis 67
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 67
 Laryngismus stridulus 67
 Laryngitis 67
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 67
 Leukemia 67
 Lobar pneumonia 67
 Lymphangitis 67
 Malaria 67
 Malarial fever 4
 Malignant endocarditis 67
 Mastoiditis 67
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 67
 Meningoencephalitis 67
 Metritis 67 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 67
 lesion 67
 obstruction 67
 regurgitation 67
 stenosis 67
 Morphinism 67
 Muscular rheumatism 67
 Myelitis 67
 Myocardial insufficiency 67
 Myocarditis 67
 Nephritis 67
 Nervous prostration 67
 Neurasthenia 67
 Neuritis 67
 Oophoritis 67
 Orchitis 67
 Organic brain disease 67
 heart disease 67
 Osteomyelitis 67
 Otitis media 67
 Ovaritis 67
 Pachymeningitis 67
 Pancreatitis 67
 Paralysis 67
 agitans 67
 of bladder 67
 Paraplegia 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 67
 Pemphigus 67
 Pericarditis 67
 Perinephritis 67

Dementia paralytica—Continued

Peritonitis 67
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 67
 Phlebitis 67
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 67
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 67
 Pleuropneumonia 67
 Pneumonia 67
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 67
 Prostatitis 67
 Pulmonary embolism 67
 Purpura haemorrhagica 67
 Pyemia 67
 Pyloric stricture 67
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 67
 Rectal fistula 67
 Rectovaginal fistula 67
 Rectovesical fistula 67
 Rheumatic endocarditis 67
 fever 67
 myocarditis 67
 pericarditis 67
 Rheumatism 67
 Rickets 67
 Salpingitis 67
 Scurvy 67
 Septic endocarditis 67
 meningitis 67
 peritonitis 67
 Septicemia 67
 Spinal paralysis 67
 sclerosis 67
 Stricture of urethra 67
 Suppression of urine 67
 Synovitis 67
 Tabes dorsalis 62
 Thrombosis 67
 Tonsillitis 67
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 67
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcerative endocarditis 67
 Uremia 67
 Urethrorectal fistula 67
 Urethrovaginal fistula 67

- Dementia paralytica**—Continued
 Urethrovessical fistula 67
 Urinary fistula 67
 Uterine tumor 67
 Vaginal fistula 67
 Valvular heart disease 67
 insufficiency 67
 lesion 67
 Varicose ulcer 67
 veins 67
 Vesicovaginal fistula 67
 Volvulus 109 B
- Dementia, terminal**—
 Chronic enteritis 105
 Erysipelas 18
 Phthisis 28
 Pneumonia 92 B
- Dentition (teething)**—
 Acute indigestion—Eclampsia 104 or 105
 meningitis 61 A
 Diarrhea 104 or 105
 Endocarditis 78
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Enterocolitis 104 or 105
 —Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Inanition—Simple meningitis 61 A
 Indigestion 103
 —Spasms 104 or 105
 Malnutrition 151 B or 189 A
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Nephritis 120
 Pertussis 8
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Whooping cough 8
- Derangement, gastric**—
 Rheumatism 47
- Dermatitis**—
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- Diabetes**—
 Acute nephritis 50
 —Glaucoma 50
 Acute rheumatism 50
 Chronic endocarditis 50
 —Chronic nephritis 50
- Diabetes**—Continued
 Chronic hepatitis 50
 Chronic nephritis 50
 —Gangrene 50
 Diphtheria 9
 Duodenal ulcer 50
 Dysentery 50
 Embolism 50
 Endocarditis 50
 —Gangrene 50
 Enlargement of prostate 50
 Enteritis 50
 Epilepsy 50
 Erysipelas 50
 Exophthalmic goiter 50
 Fistula in ano 50
 Furunculosis 50
 Gangrene 50
 of lungs 50
 Gastric ulcer 50
 Gastritis 50
 Gastroenteritis 50
 Gonorrhea 50
 Heart disease 50
 Hemiplegia 50
 —Influenza—Pneumonia 50
 Hernia 50
 Influenza 50
 Intestinal obstruction 50
 Lobar pneumonia 50
 Measles 50
 Myelitis 50
 Myocardial insufficiency 50
 Myocarditis 50
 Nephritis 50
 Neuritis 50
 Organic brain disease 50
 heart disease 50
 Otitis media 50
 Pancreatitis 50
 Paralysis 50
 agitans 50
 Pericarditis 50
 Peritonitis 50
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 50
 Pleuropneumonia 50
 Pneumonia 50
 Pregnancy 50
 Purpura haemorrhagica 50
 Pyemia 50
 Pyosalpinx 50

Diabetes—Continued

Rheumatic endocarditis 50
 Rheumatism 50
 Rickets 50
 Salpingitis 50
 Spinal sclerosis 50
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 50
 Thrombosis 50
 —Typhoid fever 1
 Tonsillitis 50
 Typhoid fever 1
 Ulcer 50
 Uremia 50
 Uterine tumor 50
 Valvular heart disease 50
 Varicose ulcer 50

Diabetes insipidus—

Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Gangrene 55
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Influenza 10
 Nephritis 120
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Uremia 120

Diabetes mellitus—

Chronic nephritis 50
 Gangrene 50
 Influenza 50
 Nephritis 50
 Phlegmon—Septicemia 50
 Phthisis 28
 Pneumonia 50
 Whooping cough 50

Diarrhea—

Acute indigestion 104 or 105
 meningitis 104 or
 61 A
 nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or
 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or
 113
 indigestion 104 or
 105
 Diphtheria—Measles 9
 Dysentery 14
 Dyspepsia 104 or 105
 Edema of lungs 104 or 105
 Embolism 104 or 82
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79

Diarrhea—Continued

Enlargement of prostate
 126
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastrectasis 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 General paralysis 104, 66,
 or 67
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Heat 104 or 105
 prostration 104 or
 105
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hepatitis 104 or 115
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
 Hyperpyrexia 104 or 105
 Inflammation 104 or 105
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Liver disease 104 or 115
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or
 92 A
 Malaria 104 or 4
 Malformation 104 or 105
 Malnutrition 104 or 105
 Melancholia 104 or 105
 Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 —Vomiting 104 or 61 A
 Mental disease 104 or 105
 Milk poisoning 104 or 105
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morbus cordis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104
 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 —Phthisis 28
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104
 or 105
 heart disease 104
 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or
 63 B

Diarrhea—Continued

Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 104 or 67
 Pedatrophia 104 or 105
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 104 or 93
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Prematurity (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (+ 14 days and - 2y) 104
 (2y +) 105
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Pyelitis 104 or 122
 Pyemia 20
 Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
 Rheumatism 104 or 105
 Rickets 104 or 105
 Septicemia 104 or 20
 Spina bifida 104 or 105
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Spurious hydrocephalus 104 or 105
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Thrush 104 or 105
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Tuberculosis 28
 of mesenteric gland 31

Tuberculous meningitis 30

Uremia 104 or 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Whooping cough 104 or 8

Diarrhea, acute—

Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Embolism 104 or 82
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Epilepsy 69
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79

Diarrhea, acute—Continued

Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 heart disease 104 or 79
 Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 Paralysis agitans 104 or 63 B
 Pericarditis 104 or 77
 Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 Uremia 104 or 120
 Uterine tumor 129

Diarrhea, acute mycotic—

Leptomeningitis 104 or 61 A

Diarrhea, chronic—

Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Embolism 104 or 82
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hemorrhoids 104 or 105
 Hepatitis 104 or 115
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Indigestion 104 or 105
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A

Diarrhea, chronic—Continued

Malaria 104 or 4
Myocardial insufficiency
104 or 79

Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79

Neuritis 104 or 105

Organic brain disease 104
or 105

heart disease 104
or 79

Pancreatitis 104 or 118

Paralysis agitans 104 or
63 B

Pericarditis 104 or 77

Pleuropneumonia 104 or
92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 104
or 105

Rheumatic endocarditis 104
or 47

Secondary syphilis 37

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 104 or
125

Thrombosis 104 or 82

Tonsillitis 104 or 100

Uremia 104 or 120

Uterine tumor 129

Diarrhea, fermental—

Rickets 104 or 105

Diarrhea, idiopathic—

Meningitis 104 or 61 A

Diarrhea, malarial—

Heart disease 79

Diathesis, scrofulous—

Hepatitis 151 B or 115

Difficult labor—

Eclampsia (mother) 138

Meningeal hemorrhage
(child) 152 A

Pelvic peritonitis (mother)
137

Diffuse nephritis—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Chronic endocarditis 79

heart disease 79

hepatitis 113

myocarditis 79

Dilatation of heart 120

Duodenal ulcer 120

Embolism 120

Diffuse nephritis—Continued

Endocarditis 120 or 79

Enlargement of prostate
120

Fatty heart 120

Gangrene 120

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 120

Gonorrhea 120

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 120

Hernia 120

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 120

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Mitral insufficiency 79

lesion 120

regurgitation 79

stenosis 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 120

Myocarditis 120 or 79

Neuritis 120

Organic brain disease 120

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 120

Paralysis 120

agitans 120

Pericarditis 120

Pleurisy 120

Pleuropneumonia 120

Pneumonia 120

Pregnancy 138

Purpura haemorrhagica 120

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 120

Rickets 120

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 120

Thrombosis 120

Tonsillitis 120

Uterine tumor 120

Valvular heart disease 79

stenosis 120

Diffuse nephritis, acute—

Acute rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Duodenal ulcer 104 or 105

Embolism 82

Endocarditis 119 or 79

Enlargement of prostate

126

Gangrene 119

Diffuse nephritis, acute—Contd.

- Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 119
 - Gonorrhea 38
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 119 or 79
 - Neuritis 119
 - Organic brain disease 119
 - heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 138
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 119
 - Scarlatina 7
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 119
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Diffuse nephritis, chronic—
- Acute nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 120
 - Chronic endocarditis 120
 - heart disease 120
 - hepatitis 120
 - myocarditis 120
 - Dilatation of heart 120
 - Duodenal ulcer 120
 - Embolism 120
 - Endocarditis 120
 - Enlargement of prostate 120
 - Fatty heart 120
 - Gangrene 120
 - Gastric ulcer 120

Diffuse nephritis, chronic—Con.

- Gastritis 120
 - Gonorrhea 120
 - Heart disease 120
 - Hemiplegia 120
 - Hernia 120
 - Influenza 120
 - Intestinal obstruction 120
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Mitral insufficiency 120
 - lesion 120
 - regurgitation 120
 - stenosis 120
 - Myelitis 120
 - Myocardial insufficiency 120
 - Myocarditis 120
 - Neuritis 120
 - Organic brain disease 120
 - heart disease 120
 - Pancreatitis 120
 - Paralysis 120
 - agitans 120
 - Pericarditis 120
 - Pleurisy 120
 - Pleuropneumonia 120
 - Pneumonia 120
 - Pregnancy 120
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 120
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 120
 - Rheumatism 120
 - Rickets 120
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 120
 - Thrombosis 120
 - Tonsillitis 120
 - Uterine tumor 120
 - Valvular heart disease 120
 - stenosis 120
- Diffuse peritonitis—
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Dilatation, acute—
- Endocarditis—Nephritis 120 or 79
- Dilatation, heart (*see* Cardiac dilatation)
- Dilatation, heart, acute (*see* Cardiac dilatation, acute)
- Dilatation, stomach—
- Peritonitis—Pyloric stenosis 117
- Dilated heart (*see* Cardiac dilatation)

Diphtheria—

- Acute nephritis 9
- phthisis 9
- Chronic nephritis 9
- Emphysema 9
- Empyema—Measles 9
- Enterocolitis 9
- Gastritis 9
- Gastroenteritis 9
- General tuberculosis 9
- Heart disease 9
- Hydrocephalus—Measles 9
- Hyperpyrexia 9
- Influenza 9
- Lobar pneumonia—Pulmo-
nary tuberculosis 9
- Measles 9
- Pneumonia 9
- Scarlet fever 7
- Meningitis 9
- Nephritis 9
- Otitis media—Pneumonia 9
- Paralysis 9
- Peritonitis 9
- Pertussis 9
- Pneumonia 9
- Septicemia 9
- Pyemia—Scarlatina 7
- Septicemia 9
- Suppression of urine 9
- Tuberculosis of lungs 9
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 9

Dog bite—

- Septicemia 176

Double hip disease—

- Prolonged suppuration 33

Double hydrothorax—

- Valvular disease of heart 79

Double inguinal hernia—

- Pneumonia 109 A

Double oophorectomy—

- Acute nephritis 131

Double pneumonia—

- Influenza 92 A

Double pyonephrosis—

- Acute uremia 122

Double pyosalpinx—

- Fibroma of uterus—Postop-
erative hemorrhage 132
- Peritonitis 132
- Pulmonary embolism 132

Double salpinx—

- Pelvic peritonitis 132

Dropsy—

- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Erysipelas—Heart disease
79
- Gastritis 103
- Heart disease 79
- Hepatitis—Valvular heart
disease 79
- Hydrothorax—Mitral regur-
gitation 79
- Kidney disease 122
- Liver disease 115
- Rheumatism 47

Dropsy, general—

- Hepatitis 151 B or 115

Dry birth, protracted—

- Hemorrhage (infant) 152 A

Duodenal ulcer—

- Acute dysentery 14
- endocarditis 104 or
 78
- gastritis 104 or 105
- hydrocephalus 104
 or 105
- indigestion 104 or
 105
- myocarditis 104 or
 105
- uremia 104 or 105
- Chronic dysentery 14
- endocarditis 79
- gastritis 104 or 105
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 104 or
 105
- interstitial nephritis
 120
- myocarditis 104 or
 79
- nephritis 120
- rheumatism 104 or
 105
- uremia 104 or 120

Dysentery 14

Dyspepsia 104 or 105

Ectopic gestation 134

Eczema 104 or 105

Edema of glottis 87

lungs 104 or 105

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or
unqualified) 104 or 105

Duodenal ulcer—Continued

- Embolism 104 or 82
- Emphysema 104 or 97
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 104 or 105
 - gall bladder 104 or 115
- Encephalitis 104 or 105
- Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Endometritis 104, 105, or 137
- Endopericarditis 104 or 78
- Enlarged liver 104 or 105
 - spleen 104 or 105
- Epilepsy 104 or 105
- Epistaxis 104 or 105
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver 104 or 105
- Fecal fistula 104 or 105
 - impaction 104 or 105
- Fistula in ano 104 or 105
- Follicular tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Furunculosis 104 or 143
- Gangrene 104 or 105
 - of intestines 104 or 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric hemorrhage 104 or 105
 - ulcer 102
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 104 or 55
 - neonatorum 104 or 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs 104 or 105
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 104 or 105
- Hepatitis 104 or 115
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 104 or 105

Duodenal ulcer—Continued

- Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105
- Icterus 104 or 105
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 104 or 105
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage 104 or 105
 - paralysis 104 or 105
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 104 or 105
- Laryngismus stridulus 104 or 105
- Laryngitis 104 or 105
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 104 or 105
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 104 or 105
- Malaria 104 or 105
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 104 or 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 104 or 105
- Meningoencephalitis 104 or 105
- Metritis 104, 130, or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Mitral obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 105
- Muscular rheumatism 104 or 105
- Nervous prostration 105
- Neurasthenia 104 or 105
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 104 or 105
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 104 or 105
- Ovaritis 105
- Pachymeningitis 104 or 105
- Paralysis of bladder 104 or 105
- Paraplegia 66

Duodenal ulcer—Continued

Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 104 or 105
 Pemphigus 104 or 105
 Pericarditis 104 or 105
 Peritonitis 104 or 105
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 104 or 105
 Phlebitis 104 or 105
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (+ 14 days and - 2 y) 104
 (2 y +) 105
 Prostatitis 105
 Pulmonary embolism 104 or 105
 Pyemia 104 or 105
 Pyloric stricture 104 or 105
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 104 or 105
 Rectovaginal fistula 104 or 105
 Rectovesical fistula 104 or 105
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Scurvy 104 or 105
 Septic endocarditis 104 or 105
 meningitis 104 or 105
 peritonitis 104 or 105
 Septicemia 104 or 105
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 104 or 105
 Stomatitis 104 or 105
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Suppression of urine 104 or 105
 Synovitis 104 or 147
 Thrombosis 104 or 82
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24

Duodenal ulcer—Continued

Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative endocarditis 104 or 78
 Urethrorrectal fistula 104 or 105
 Urethrovaginal fistula 104 or 105
 Urethrovvesical fistula 104 or 125
 Urinary fistula 104 or 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 104 or 105
 Valvular insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 104 or 105
 veins 104 or 105
 Vesicovaginal fistula 104 or 125
 Volvulus 109 B
 Duodenal ulcer, ruptured—
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 105
 Peritonitis 104 or 105
 Duodenitis—
 Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47
 Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 Embolism 104 or 82
 Endocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 Heart disease 104 or 79
 Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 Hernia 104 or 109 A
 Influenza 104 or 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Nephritis 104 or 120
 Neuritis 104 or 105
 Organic brain disease 104 or 74

Duodenitis—Continued

- Organic heart disease 104
 - or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatic endocarditis 104 or 47
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Dysentery (these decisions would not apply should true tropical dysentery prevail)—

- Acute enteritis 14
 - meningitis 14
 - nephritis 14
 - rheumatism 14
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 14
- Dyspepsia 14
- Embolism 14
- Endocarditis 14 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 14
- Enteritis 14
- Enterocolitis 14
- Epilepsy 69
- Erysipelas 14
- Fatty heart 79
- Gangrene 14
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 14
- Gastroenteritis 14
- Gonorrhea 14
- Heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 14

Dysentery—Continued

- Heat 14
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemorrhage 14
- Hemorrhoids 14
- Hernia 14
- Inflammatory rheumatism 14
- Influenza 14
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - ulceration 14
- Intussusception 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 14
- Malarial fever 4
- Measles—Meningitis 6
- Meningitis 14
- Metastatic meningitis 14
- Metrorrhagia 14
- Mitral regurgitation 79
- Morphinism 14
- Mumps 14
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 14
- Myocarditis 14 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 14
- Organic brain disease 14
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Pancreatitis 14
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Parotitis 14
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 14
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 14
- Pleuropneumonia 14
- Pneumonia 14
 - Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Pregnancy 14
- Premature birth (mother) 134
- Prostatitis 14
- Pulmonary emphysema 14
- Purpura haemorrhagica 14
- Railroad neurosis 14
- Rheumatic endocarditis 14
- Rheumatism 14
- Rickets 14
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Dysentery—Continued

- Stricture of urethra 14
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 14
- Tonsillitis 14
- Tuberculosis of intestines 31
- Typhomalaria 1
- Uremia 14
- Uterine tumor 14
- Valvular disease of heart 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Whooping cough 14

Dysentery, acute—

- Acute meningitis 14
- nephritis 14
- rheumatism 14
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Embolism 14
- Endocarditis 14 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 14
- Gangrene 14
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 14
- Gonorrhea 14
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 14
- Hernia 14
- Hydrocephalus 14
- Influenza 14
- Internal hemorrhage 14
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 14
- Myocarditis 14 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 14
- Organic brain disease 14
- heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 14
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 14
- Pleurisy 14
- Pleuropneumonia 14
- Pneumonia 14
- Pregnancy 14
- Purpura haemorrhagica 14
- Rheumatic endocarditis 14
- Rheumatism 14
- Rickets 14
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Dysentery, acute—Continued

- Stricture of urethra 14
- Thrombosis 14
- Tonsillitis 14
- Uremia 14
- Uterine tumor 14
- Valvular heart disease 79

Dysentery, chronic—

- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Embolism
- (—70y) 14
- (70y+) 82
- Empyema 93
- Endocarditis 14 or 79
- Enlarged liver 14
- prostate 14
- Enteritis 14
- Erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver 14
- Gangrene 14
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 14
- Gonorrhea 14
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hepatitis 14
- Hernia
- (—70y) 14
- (70y+) 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction
- 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Miscarriage 134
- Multiple sclerosis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency
- (—70y) 14
- (70y+) 79
- Myocarditis 14 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 14
- Organic brain disease 14
- heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis
- (—70y) 14
- (70y+) 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 14
- Perityphlitis 14

Dysentery, chronic—Continued

- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 14
- Purpura haemorrhagica
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 47
- Rickets 14
- Septicemia 20
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 125
- Thrombosis
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 82
- Tonsillitis
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 100
- Ulcer of rectum 14
- Uremia
 - (-70y) 14
 - (70y+) 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Dysentery, hemorrhagic—

- Peritonitis 14

Dyspepsia—

- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Embolism 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 126
- Enteritis 104 or 105
- Epilepsy 69
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Hydrocephalus—Malnutrition 150 A
- Indigestion 103
- Influenza 10

Dyspepsia—Continued

- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - parasites 107
 - Jaundice 151 B or 115
 - Laryngitis 87
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Mastoiditis 146
 - Meningitis 103
 - Myocardial insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 103
 - Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
 - Otitis media 76
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Peritonitis 117
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 134
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 36
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stomatitis 99
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 120
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Dyspepsia, nervous—
- Nervous prostration 74

E

- Eclampsia (*see* Convulsions)—
- Eclampsia, postpartum—
 - Nephritis 138
- Eclampsia, puerperal (*see* Convulsions, puerperal)
- Ectopic gestation—
 - Acute nephritis 134
 - rheumatism 134
 - Chronic hepatitis 134
 - Embolism 134
 - Endocarditis 134
 - Gangrene 137

Ectopic gestation—Continued

Gastric ulcer 134
 Gastritis 134
 Gonorrhea 134
 Heart disease 134
 Hemiplegia 134
 Hernia 134
 Influenza 134
 Internal hemorrhage 134
 Intestinal obstruction 134
 Intraperitoneal hemorrhage 134
 Lobar pneumonia 134
 Myocardial insufficiency 134
 Myocarditis 134
 Nephritis 134
 Neuritis 134
 Organic brain disease 134
 heart disease 134
 Pancreatitis 134
 Paralysis 134
 agitans 134
 Pericarditis 134
 Peritonitis 137
 Pleurisy 134
 Pleuropneumonia 134
 Pneumonia 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 134
 Rheumatic endocarditis 134
 Rheumatism 134
 Rickets 134
 Spinal sclerosis 134
 Stricture of urethra 134
 Thrombosis 134
 Tonsillitis 134
 Uremia 134
 Uterine tumor 134
 Valvular heart disease 134

Ectopic pregnancy—

Rupture of Fallopian tube 134

Ectopic pregnancy, ruptured—

Pneumonia 134

Eczema—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlarged fatty heart 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 142

Eczema—Continued

Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 Hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 103
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Septic infection 145
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Eczema, acute—

Uremia 120

Eczema, squamous—

Enteritis 104 or 105

Edema—

Chronic nephritis—Chronic rheumatism 120

Edema, brain (see Cerebral edema)**Edema, general—**

Endocarditis—Influenza 10
 Nephritis 120

Edema, glottis—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 87
 Chronic hepatitis 87
 Embolism 87
 Endocarditis 87 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 87
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 Erysipelas 18
 Gangrene 87
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 87
 Gonorrhea 87
 Heart disease 87
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 87
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 87
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 87
 Myocarditis 87 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 87
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 87
 Paralysis 87
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 87
 Pharyngitis 100
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 87
 Purpura haemorrhagica 87
 Rheumatic endocarditis 87
 Rheumatism 87
 Rickets 87
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 87
 Thrombosis 87
 Tonsillitis 100
 Ulceration of tonsils 87
 Uremia 87
 Uterine tumor 87
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Edema, heart—
 Edema of lungs 94
 Edema, lungs (edema, pulmonary)—
 Acute endocarditis 78

Edema, lungs (edema, pulmonary)—Continued
 Acute indigestion 103
 nephritis 119
 pneumonia 92 A
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic endocarditis 79
 hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis 120
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Endocarditis 120
 Chronic rheumatism — Vitium cordis 79
 Embolism 82
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 —Mitral insufficiency 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Enteritis 104 or 105
 —Nephritis 104 or 120
 Erysipelas 18
 —Pharyngitis 18
 Fatty heart—Suppression of urine 79
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 —Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malignant jaundice 111
 Measles 6
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Myxedema 88
 Nephritis 120
 —Pneumonia 120
 Neuritis 94
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B

Edema, lungs (edema, pulmonary)—Continued

- Paralysis cordis 94
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis—Pyosalpinx 132
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Pulmonary tumor 98
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyelonephrosis 122
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Senile pneumonia 92 B
- Senility 94
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Typhoid pneumonia 92 B
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicella 19

Edema neonatorum—

- Nephritis 120

Edema, pulmonary (see Edema, lungs)

Edematous laryngitis—

- Tonsillitis 100

Effusion, brain (see Cerebral effusion)

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified)—

- Acute nephritis 145
- rheumatism 145
- Chronic hepatitis 145
- Embolism 145
- Endocarditis 145
- Enlargement of prostate 145
- Gangrene 145
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 145
- Gonorrhea 145
- Heart disease 145
- Hemiplegia 145
- Hernia 145
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 145
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B

Elephantiasis (nonfilarial or unqualified)—Continued

- Myocardial insufficiency 145
 - Myocarditis 145
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 145
 - Organic brain disease 145
 - heart disease 145
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 145
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 145
 - Phthisis 28
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 145
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 145
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 145
 - Rheumatism 145
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 145
 - Thrombosis 145
 - Tonsillitis 145
 - Uremia 145
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Embolitic gangrene—
- Chronic mitral disease 79
- Embolism (embolus)—
- Acute endocarditis 78
 - enteritis 104 or 82
 - enterocolitis 104 or 82
 - gastritis 82
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 82
 - hydrocephalus 74
 - indigestion 82
 - myocarditis 82
 - nephritis 82
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 82
 - Chronic endocarditis 79
 - Chronic nephritis 120
 - Chronic enteritis 104 or 82
 - enterocolitis 104 or 82
 - gastritis 82
 - gastroenteritis 104 or 82
 - indigestion 82
 - interstitial nephritis 120

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.

- Chronic myocarditis 79
- nephritis 120
- rheumatism 82
- uremia 120
- Emphysema 97
- Empyema 93
 - of frontal sinus 146
 - gall bladder 115
- Encephalitis 82
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Rheumatism 47
- Endometritis 130 or 137
- Endopericarditis 78
- Enlarged liver 82
 - prostate 82
 - spleen 82
- Enteritis 104 or 82
- Enterocolitis 104 or 82
- Epilepsy 82
- Epistaxis 82
- Erysipelas 18
- Exophthalmic goiter 51
- Extravasation of urine 125
- Facial erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver 82
- Fecal fistula 82
 - impaction 110
- Fistula in ano 82
- Follicular tonsillitis 100
- Furunculosis 82
- Gangrene 82
 - of foot—Heart disease 79
 - intestines 110
 - lungs 95
- Gangrenous stomatitis 142
- Gastric hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 82
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 82
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 82
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 82
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 82
- Gonorrhea 82
- Gonorrheal endocarditis 38
 - salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart disease 79

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.

- Hemiplegia 82
- Hemophilia 55
 - neonatorum 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 82
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
- Hepatitis 82
- Hernia 82
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 82
- Icterus 82
- Ileocolitis 104 or 82
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 82
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (- 1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 82
 - indigestion 104
 - or 82
 - obstruction 82
 - paralysis 82
- Intussusception 109 B
- Ischiorectal fistula 82
- Laryngismus stridulus 82
- Laryngitis 82
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 82
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 82
- Malaria 82
- Malarial fever 4
- Malignant endocarditis 78
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 82
 - Parturition 139
- Meningoencephalitis 82
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 82
- Muscular rheumatism 82

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.

Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 82 or 79
 Nephrectomy 122
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 82
 Neurasthenia 82
 Neuritis 82
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 82
 Organic brain disease 82
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 82
 Pancreatitis 82
 Paralysis 82
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 82
 Paraplegia 82
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 82
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 82
 Phlebitis 83
 Phlegmasia alba dolens 82
 or 139
 Phlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 139
 Prostatitis 126
 Puerperal hemorrhage 135
 Purpura haemorrhagica 82
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rectal fistula 82
 Rectovaginal fistula 82
 Rectovesical fistula 125
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 fever 47
 myocarditis 47

Embolism (embolus)—Contd.

Rheumatic pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 82
 Rickets 82
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 82
 Septic endocarditis 78
 meningitis 82
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 84
 Stomatitis 99
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 82
 Suppression of urine 82
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis of veins 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcer of leg 82
 Ulcerative endocarditis 78
 Uremia 82
 Urethrorectal fistula 125
 Urethrovaginal fistula 125
 Urethrovessical fistula 125
 Urinary fistula 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginal fistula 125
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Vesicovaginal fistula 125
 Volvulus 109 B
 Embolism, brain (*see* Cerebral embolism)
 Embolism, heart cavity—
 Embolism of pulmonary artery—Peritonitis 117
 Embolism, liver—
 Sepsis 82
 Embolism, lungs (*see* Embolism, pulmonary)

Embolism, pulmonary—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Endocarditis 78 or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 82
 - Fibroid uterus 129
 - Gangrene 82
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 82
 - Gonorrhea 82
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 82
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 82
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 82
 - Organic brain disease 82
 - heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 82
 - Paralysis 82
 - agitans 63 B
 - Parturition 139
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Phlebitis 83
 - Placenta praevia (mother) 135
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 139
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 82
 - Pyemia 20
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 82
 - Rickets 36
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 82
 - Suppurative periostitis 146
 - Syphilis 37
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 82
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - Varicose veins 83
- Embolism, pulmonary artery—
- Empyema—Phlebitis 83
- Embolus (*see* Embolism)

Emphysema—

- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- pneumonia 97
- Endocarditis 78 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 97
- Fatty heart 79
- Fibroid phthisis—
- Pneumonia 28
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 97
- Gonorrhea 97
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 97
- Hypertrophy of heart 79
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Laryngeal stenosis 87
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mitral heart disease 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 97
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 97
- Organic brain disease 97
- heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pertussis 8
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Rickets 92 B
- Pneumothorax 93
- Pregnancy 97
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 97
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 97
- Rickets 97
- Septic peritonitis 117
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 97
- Syphilis 37

Emphysema—Continued

- Thrombosis 97
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Emphysema, chronic—

- Chronic nephritis 120

Emphysema, pulmonary (*see* Emphysema)

Empyema—

- Acute nephritis 93
 - Pleuritis 93
- Acute rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Endocarditis 93 or 79
- Enlargement of prostate 93
- Enteritis 104 or 93
- Epithelioma of esophagus 40
- Erysipelas 18
- Fatty liver—Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Gall stones 114
- Gangrene 93
 - of lung 95
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 93
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 93
- Gonorrhea 93
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
 - Pneumonia 92 B
- Hepatitis 93
- Hernia 93
- Influenza 10
- Injuries 186
- Intestinal obstruction 93
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 93
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 93
- Myocarditis 93 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 93
- Organic brain disease 93
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 93
- Paralysis 93
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 93
- Peritonitis 117

Empyema—Continued

- Phthisis 28
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 93
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 93
 - Purulent peritonitis 117
 - Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 - Rheumatism 93
 - Rickets 93
 - Senility 93
 - Sepsis 93
 - Septic pneumonia 93
 - Smallpox 5
 - Spinal meningitis 93
 - sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 93
 - Tabes mesenterica 31
 - Thrombosis 93
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Toxemia 93
 - Tuberculosis 28
 - Ulcerative endocarditis 78
 - Uremia 93
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Empyema, chronic—
- Uremia 93
- Empyema, frontal sinus—
- Acute nephritis 146
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Endocarditis 146 or 79
 - Enlargement of prostate 146
 - Gangrene 146
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 146
 - Gonorrhea 146
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 146 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 146
 - Organic brain disease 146
 - heart disease 79
 - Otitis media 76

Empyema, frontal sinus—Contd.

Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 146
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 146
 Purpura haemorrhagica 146
 Pyemia 146
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 146
 Rickets 146
 Septicemia 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 146
 Thrombosis 146
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 146
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Empyema, gall bladder—

Acute nephritis 115
 rheumatism 115
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 nephritis 120
 Endocarditis 115 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 115
 Enteritis 104 or 115
 Gangrene 115
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 115
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 115
 Gonorrhea 115
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 115
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 115
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 115 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 115
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 115

Empyema, gall bladder—Contd.

Peritonitis 115
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 115
 Purpura haemorrhagica 115
 Rheumatic endocarditis 47
 Rheumatism 115
 Rickets 115
 Septicemia 115
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 115
 Thrombosis 115
 Tonsillitis 115
 Uremia 115
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Empyema, tubercular—

Meningitis 28

Encephalitis—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Endocarditis 78 or 79
 Enlargement of prostate 126
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B

Encephalitis—Continued

- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 60
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Encephalitis, chronic—

- Hemiplegia 60

Encephalitis, hemorrhagic—

- Hemiplegia 64
- Nervous exhaustion 64

Encephalitis, spurious—

- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105

Endarteritis (*see* Arteriosclerosis)

Endocarditis—

- Acute enteritis 104, 78, or 79
- enterocolitis 104, 78, or 79
- gastritis 78 or 79
- gastroenteritis 104, 78, or 79
- hydrocephalus 78 or 79
- indigestion 78 or 79
- inflammatory rheumatism 47
- meningitis 61 A or 79
- Acute nephritis 119 or 79
- Gangrene 119 or 79
- Acute rheumatism 47
- uremia 78 or 79
- Chronic enteritis 104, 78, or 79
- enterocolitis 104, 78, or 79
- gastritis 78 or 79
- gastroenteritis 104, 78, or 79
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 78 or 79
- interstitial nephritis 120

Endocarditis—Continued

Chronic metritis—Peritonitis 130

- myocarditis 79

Chronic nephritis 120

- Myocarditis 120 or 79

- Pneumonia 120

Chronic pleurisy 93 or 79

- rheumatism 78 or 79

- uremia 78 or 79

Endometritis 78, 79, or 137

Enlarged liver 78 or 79

- prostate 78, or 79

- spleen 78, or 79

Enteritis 104, 78, or 79

Enterocolitis 104, 78, or 79

Epilepsy 69 or 79

Epistaxis 78 or 79

Erysipelas 18 or 79

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 125

Facial erysipelas 18 or 79

Fatty liver 78 or 79

Fecal fistula 78 or 79

- impaction 78 or 79

Fistula in ano 78 or 79

Follicular tonsillitis 100 or 79

Furunculosis 78 or 79

Gangrene 78 or 79

- of intestines 110

- lungs 95

Gangrenous stomatitis 142

Gastric ulcer 102 or 79

Gastritis 78 or 79

- Pleurisy 78 or 79

Gastroduodenitis 104, 78, or 79

Gastroenteritis 104, 78, or 79

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 78 or 79

Gonorrhea 38 or 79

Gonorrheal endocarditis 38

- salpingitis 38

Granular kidney 120

Gout 78 or 79

Heart disease 78 or 79

Hematemesis 78 or 79

Hemiplegia 78 or 79

Hemophilia 55 or 79

- neonatorum 55

Endocarditis—Continued

Hemorrhage of lungs 78 or 79

Hemorrhoids (piles) 78 or 79

Hepatitis 78 or 79

—Pericarditis 78 or 79

—Pneumonia 92 B or 79

Hernia 78 or 79

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hydrocephalus 150 A or 79

Hypostatic pneumonia 78 or 79

Ileocolitis 104, 78, or 79

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 78 or 79

Inflammation of bowels

104, 78, or 79

Inflammatory rheumatism 47

Influenza 10 or 79

—Pneumonia 10 or 79

Intermittent fever 4

Intestinal hemorrhage 78 or 79

indigestion 104

78, or 79

obstruction 109 B or 79

paralysis 78 or 79

Intussusception 109 B

Ischiorectal fistula 78 or 79

Jaundice 78 or 79

—Nephritis 120 or 79

Laryngismus stridulus 78 or 79

Laryngitis 78 or 79

Lead poisoning 57

Leptomeningitis 78 or 79

Leukemia 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Lymphangitis 78 or 79

Malaria 4 or 79

Malarial fever 4

Mastoiditis 78 or 79

Measles 6

—Pneumonia 6

Meningitis 61 A or 79

—Nephritis 120 or 79

Meningoencephalitis 78 or 79

Metritis 78, 79, or 137

Mitral insufficiency 79

lesion 79

Endocarditis—Continued

Mitral obstruction 79

Mitral regurgitation 79

—Pleurisy—Pneumonia 79

Mitral stenosis 79

Morphinism 78 or 79

Muscular rheumatism 78 or 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis—Rheumatism 47

Nephritis 120 or 79

—Paraplegia 120 or 79

—Pericarditis 120 or 79

—Pneumonia 120 or 79

—Uremia 120 or 79

Nervous prostration 78 or 79

Neurasthenia 78 or 79

Neuritis 78 or 79

Oophoritis 78 or 79

Orchitis 78 or 79

Organic brain disease 78 or 79

heart disease 79

Osteomyelitis 146 or 79

Otitis media 78 or 79

Ovaritis 78 or 79

Pachymeningitis 78 or 79

Pancreatitis 118 or 79

Paralysis 78 or 79

agitans 63 B

of bladder 78 or 79

Paraplegia 78 or 79

Paresis 67

Pelvic peritonitis 117

Pemphigus 78 or 79

Pericarditis 78 or 79

—Pleurisy 93 or 79

Perinephritis 122 or 79

Periostitis 78 or 79

Peritonitis 117

—Rheumatism 47

Pertussis 8

Pharyngitis 78 or 79

Phlebitis 78 or 79

Phlegmonous erysipelas 18

Phthisis 28

Placenta prævia 135

Pleurisy 93 or 79

—Pneumonia 92 B or 79

Endocarditis—Continued

Pleuropneumonia 92 B or 79

Pneumonia 92 B or 79

—Rheumatism 47

Polyarthritides 147 or 79

Postpartum hemorrhage 135

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 78

Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 78

Prostatitis 78 or 79

Puerperal septicemia 137

Pulmonary tuberculosis 28

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Pyelitis 78 or 79

Pyemia 78 or 79

Pyloric stricture 103

Pyonephritis 122 or 79

Pyosalpinx 132

Pyothorax 93 or 79

Raynaud's disease 142 or 79

Rectal fistula 78 or 79

Rectovaginal fistula 78 or 79

Rectovesical fistula 78 or 79

Remittent fever 4

Renal insufficiency 78 or 79

Rheumatic fever 47

pericarditis 47

valvular disease
of heart 79

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 78 or 79

Salpingitis 132

Scarlet fever 7

Scurvy 78 or 79

Septic meningitis 78 or 79
peritonitis 117

Septicemia 78 or 79

Spina bifida 150 C

Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B

Status lymphaticus 78 or 79

Stomatitis 78 or 79

Strangulated hernia 109 A

Stricture of urethra 78 or 79

Suppression of urine 78 or 79

Endocarditis—Continued

Suppurative nephritis 122
or 79

Synovitis 78 or 79

Syphilis 37

Thrombophlebitis 78 or 79

Thrombosis 78 or 79

Tonsillitis 100 or 79

Transverse myelitis 63 B

Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Trismus nascentium 24

Tuberculous enteritis 31
meningitis 30
peritonitis 31

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 78 or 79

Urethrorectal fistula 78 or 79

Urethrovaginal fistula 78 or 79

Urethrovesical fistula 78 or 79

Urinary fistula 78 or 79

Uterine tumor 129 or 79

Vaginal fistula 78 or 79

Valvular disease of heart 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79
stenosis 79

Varicose ulcer 78 or 79

veins 78 or 79

Vesicovaginal fistula 78 or 79

Volvulus 109 B

Endocarditis, acute—

Acute exudative nephritis 119

nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

nephritis 120

Enlargement of prostate 78

Gangrene 78

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 78

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 78

Hemiplegia 78

Hernia 78

Inflammatory rheumatism 47

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Endocarditis, acute—Continued

- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 78
- Organic brain disease 78
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 78
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 78
 - Pleurisy 78
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 78
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatic endocarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 78
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 78
- Thrombosis 78
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 78
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Endocarditis, acute ulcerative—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Rheumatism 47

Endocarditis, chronic—

- Acute enterocolitis 104 or 79
 - exacerbation 79
 - inflammatory rheumatism 79
 - malarial fever 4
 - nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 79
 - suppression—Uremia 79

Chronic hepatitis 113

- interstitial nephritis 120
- nephritis 120
- parenchymatous nephritis 120

Enlargement of prostate 79**Epilepsy 79****Exophthalmic goiter 51****Gangrene 79****Endocarditis, chronic—Contd.**

- Gangrene of leg—Varicose ulcers 79
 - lungs 95
- Gastric ulcer 79
- Gastritis 79
- Gonorrhea 79
- Granular kidney 120
- Hemiplegia 79
- Hernia 79
 - Operation 109 A
- Iliac thrombosis 79
- Inflammatory rheumatism 79
- Influenza 79
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 79
- Malarial fever—Miscarriage 4
- Morphinism 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Osteomalacia 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis 79
- Pemphigus 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Pertussis 8
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatic endocarditis 79
- Rheumatic fever 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uremic poisoning 79
- Uterine fibroids 79
- Endocarditis, chronic mitral—
 - Pregnancy 79

Endocarditis, chronic ulcerative—

Nephritis 79

Endocarditis, gonorrheal—

Acute nephritis 38

rheumatism 38

Chronic hepatitis 38

Enlargement of prostate 38

Enterocolitis 38

Gangrene 38

Gastric ulcer 38

Gastritis 38

Heart disease 38

Hemiplegia 38

Hernia 38

Influenza 38

Intestinal obstruction 38

Lobar pneumonia 38

Myelitis 38

Myocardial insufficiency 38

Myocarditis 38

Nephritis 38

Neuritis 38

Organic brain disease 38

heart disease 38

Pancreatitis 38

Paralysis 38

agitans 38

Pericarditis 38

Pleurisy 38

Pleuropneumonia 38

Pneumonia 38

Pregnancy 38

Purpura haemorrhagica 38

Rheumatic endocarditis 38

Rheumatism 38

Rickets 38

Spinal sclerosis 38

Stricture of urethra 38

Thrombosis 38

Tonsillitis 38

Uremia 38

Uterine tumor 38

Valvular heart disease 38

Endocarditis, malignant—

Acute nephritis 78

rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Enlargement of prostate 78

Gangrene 78

Gastric ulcer 78

Gastritis 78

Gonorrhea 38

Endocarditis, malignant—Contd.

Heart disease 78

Hemiplegia 78

Hernia 78

Infection of spleen 78

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 78

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 78

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 78

Organic brain disease 78

heart disease 78

Pancreatitis 78

Paralysis 78

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 78

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 78

Pneumonia 78

Pregnancy 137

Purpura haemorrhagica 78

Rheumatic endocarditis 47

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 78

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 78

Subacute nephritis 78

Syringomyelitis 78

Thrombosis 78

Tonsillitis 78

Uremia 78

Uterine tumor 78

Valvular heart disease 79

Endocarditis, rheumatic—

Acute enteritis 104 or 47

enterocolitis 104 or 47

gastritis 47

gastroenteritis 104 or

47

hydrocephalus 47

indigestion 47

myocarditis 47

nephritis 47

uremia 47

Chronic enteritis 104 or 47

enterocolitis 104 or

47

gastritis 47

gastroenteritis 104

or 47

hepatitis 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.
 Chronic indigestion 47
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 79
 uremia 47
 Endometritis 47 or 137
 Endopericarditis 47
 Enlarged liver 47
 prostate 47
 spleen 47
 Enteritis 104 or 47
 Enterocolitis 104 or 47
 Epilepsy 47
 Epistaxis 47
 Erysipelas 18
 Exophthalmic goiter 47
 Extravasation of urine 125
 Facial erysipelas 18
 Fatty liver 47
 Fecal fistula 47
 impaction 47
 Fistula in ano 47
 Follicular tonsillitis 47
 Furunculosis 47
 Gangrene 47
 Gangrene of intestines 110
 lungs 95
 Gangrenous stomatitis 142
 Gastric hemorrhage 47
 ulcer 47
 Gastritis 47
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 47
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 47
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 47
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 47
 Hemiplegia 47
 Hemophilia 47
 neonatorum 47
 Hemorrhage of lungs 47
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 47
 Hepatitis 47
 Hernia 47
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 47
 Hypostatic pneumonia 47
 Icterus 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.
 Ileocolitis 104 or 47
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 47
 Influenza 47
 Intermittent fever 47
 Intestinal hemorrhage 47
 indigestion 104 or 47
 obstruction 47
 paralysis 47
 Intussusception 109 B
 Ischiorectal fistula 47
 Laryngismus stridulus 47
 Laryngitis 47
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 47
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 47
 Malaria 47
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 47
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 47
 Meningoencephalitis 47
 Metritis 47 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 47
 Muscular rheumatism 47
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 47
 Myocarditis 47
 Nephritis 47
 Nervous prostration 47
 Neurasthenia 47
 Neuritis 47
 Oophoritis 47
 Orchitis 47
 Organic brain disease 47
 heart disease 47
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 47
 Ovaritis 47
 Pachymeningitis 47
 Pancreatitis 47
 Paralysis 47
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 47
 Paraplegia 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.

Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 47
 Pemphigus 47
 Pericarditis 47
 Perinephritis 47
 Peritonitis 47
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 47
 Phlebitis 47
 Pnlegmonous erysipelas 18
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 47
 Pleuropneumonia 47
 Pneumonia 47
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 47
 Prostatitis 47
 Purpura haemorrhagica 47
 Pyemia 47
 Pyloric stricture 47
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 47
 Rectal fistula 47
 Rectovaginal fistula 47
 Rectovesical fistula 47
 Rickets 47
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 47
 Septic endocarditis 47
 meningitis 47
 peritonitis 47
 Septicemia 47
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 47
 Stomatitis 47
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 47
 Suppression of urine 47
 Synovitis 47
 Thrombosis 47
 Tonsillitis 47
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
 meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative endocarditis 47
 Uremia 47
 Urethrorectal fistula 47
 Urethrovaginal fistula 47
 Urethrovesical fistula 47

Endocarditis, rheumatic—Contd.

Urinary fistula 47
 Uterine tumor 47
 Vaginal fistula 47
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79

Varicose ulcer 47
 veins 47

Vesicovaginal fistula 47

Volvulus 109 B

Endocarditis, septic—

Acute nephritis 78
 rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Enlargement of prostate 78

Gangrene 78

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 78

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 78

Hemiplegia 78

Hernia 78

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 78

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 78

Organic brain disease 78

 heart disease 78

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 78

 agitans 63 B

Parturition 137

Pericarditis 78

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 137

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 78

Septicemia 78

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 78

Thrombosis 78

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 78

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Endocarditis, ulcerative—
 Acute nephritis 78
 pneumonia 92 A
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Enlargement of prostate 78
 Gangrene 78
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 78
 Gonorrhea 38
 Hemiplegia 78
 Hernia 78
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 78
 Nephritis 78
 Neuritis 78
 Organic brain disease 78
 heart disease 78
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 78
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 78
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Purulent meningitis 78
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 78
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 78
 Thrombosis 78
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 78
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Endocarditis, valvular—
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Endometritis—
 Acute nephritis 130 or 137
 rheumatism 47 or
 137
 Chronic hepatitis 113 or
 137
 Gangrene 130 or 137
 Gastric ulcer 102 or 137
 Gastritis 130 or 137
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79 or 137
 Hemiplegia 66 or 137

Endometritis—Continued
 Hernia 109 A or 137
 Influenza 10 or 137
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B or 137
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A or
 137
 Miscarriage 137
 Myelitis 63 B or 137
 Myocardial insufficiency
 130 or 137
 Myocarditis 78, 79, or 137
 Nephritis 120 or 137
 Neuritis 130 or 137
 Organic brain disease 130
 or 137
 heart disease 79 or
 137
 Ovaritis 132 or 137
 Pancreatitis 118 or 137
 Paralysis 66 or 137
 agitans 63 B or
 137
 Pericarditis 77 or 137
 Peritonitis 130 or 137
 Pleurisy 93 or 137
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B or
 137
 Pneumonia 92 B or 137
 Pregnancy 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 130 or 137
 Rheumatism 130 or 137
 Rickets 130 or 137
 Salpingitis 132 or 137
 Septicemia 130 or 137
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B or 137
 Stricture of urethra 130 or
 137
 Thrombosis 130 or 137
 Tonsillitis 100 or 137
 Uremia 130 or 137
 Uterine tumor 129 or 137
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 or 137
 Endopericarditis—
 Acute nephritis 78
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Enlargement of prostate 78
 Gangrene 78
 Gastric ulcer 102

Endopericarditis—Continued

Gastritis 78
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 78
 Hemiplegia 78
 Hernia 78
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 78
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 78
 Organic brain disease 78
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 78
 Paralysis 78
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 78
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 78
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 78
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 78
 Thrombosis 78
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 78
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Enlarged (see Enlargement)**Enlargement, liver—**

Acute malaria 4
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Enlargement of prostate 115
 Enlargement of spleen 116
 —Fatty heart 79
 —Nephritis 120
 Gangrene 142
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 115
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Hypertrophy of heart 79
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Enlargement, liver—Continued

Jaundice 151 B or 115
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malaria 4
 Mitral regurgitation 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 115
 Organic brain disease 115
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 115
 Purpura haemorrhagica 115
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 115
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 115
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 115
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79

Enlargement, lymphatics—

Nephritis 120

Enlargement, prostate—

Acute enteritis 126
 enterocolitis 126
 gastritis 103
 gastroenteritis 126
 indigestion 103
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 126
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 126
 Chronic enteritis 126
 enterocolitis 126
 gastritis 103
 gastroenteritis 126
 hepatitis 113
 indigestion 103
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120

Enlargement, prostate—Contd.

Chronic rheumatism 48
 sepsis—Stone in
 bladder 123
 uremia 120

Enlargement of spleen 116

Enteritis 126

Enterocolitis 126

Epilepsy 69

Epistaxis 126

Erysipelas 18

Exophthalmic goiter 51

Extravasation of urine 126

Facial erysipelas 18

Fatty liver 126

Fecal fistula 110

impaction 126

Fistula in ano 110

Follicular tonsillitis 100

Furunculosis 143

Gangrene 126

of intestines 110

lungs 95

Gastric hemorrhage 103

ulcer 102

Gastritis 103

Gastroduodenitis 126

Gastroenteritis 126

General tuberculosis 35

Goiter 88

Gonorrhea 38

Granular kidney 120

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemophilia 55

Hemorrhage of lungs 98

Hemorrhoids (piles) 83

Hepatitis 115

Hernia 109 A

Hodgkin's disease 53

Hypostatic pneumonia 126

Icterus 115

Ileocolitis 126

Incarcerated hernia 109 A

Indigestion 103

Inflammatory rheumatism

47

Influenza 10

Intermittent fever 4

Intestinal hemorrhage 110

indigestion 126

obstruction 126

paralysis 126

Enlargement, prostate—Contd.

Intussusception 109 B

Ischiorectal fistula 110

Laryngismus stridulus 87

Laryngitis 87

Lead poisoning 57

Leptomeningitis 126

Leukemia 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Lymphangitis 126

Malaria 4

Malarial fever 4

Mastoiditis 146

Meningitis 126

Meningoencephalitis 126

Mital insufficiency 79

lesion 79

obstruction 79

regurgitation 79

stenosis 79

Morphinism 59

Muscular rheumatism 149

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Nervous prostration 126

Neurasthenia 126

Neuritis 126

Obstruction of bladder—

Pneumonia 126

Orchitis 126

Organic brain disease 126

heart disease 79

Osteomyelitis 146

Otitis media 76

Pachymeningitis 126

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

of bladder 126

Paraplegia 66

Paresis 67

Pelvic peritonitis 117

Pemphigus 126

Pericarditis 77

Perinephritis 126

Peritonitis 117

Pertussis 8

Pharyngitis 100

Phlebitis 83

Phlegmonous erysipelas 18

Pleurisy 93

Enlargement, prostate—Contd.

- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyelitis—Uremia 126
- Pyemia 126
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyothorax 93
- Rectal fistula 110
- Rectovesical fistula 126
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Scurvy 49
- Sepsis 126
- Septic meningitis 126
 - peritonitis 117
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 126
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculous enteritis 31
 - meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Uremia 126
- Urethrorectal fistula 126
- Urethrovessical fistula 126
- Urinary fistula 126
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 126
- Volvulus 109 B

Enlargement, spleen—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric hemorrhage 116
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 116
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hernia 109 A

Enlargement, spleen—Continued

- Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Leukemia 53
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Malaria 4
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 116
 - Organic brain disease 116
 - heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pernicious jaundice 111
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 116
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 116
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 125
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 116
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Enteric fever—
- Pneumonia 1
- Enteric tuberculosis—
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Enteritis—
- Acute gastritis 104 or 105
 - meningitis 104 or 61 A
 - Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - Gastritis 104 or 119
 - Acute rheumatism 104 or 47
 - Chronic hemorrhage 104 or 105
 - hepatitis 104 or 113
 - rheumatism 104 or 105
 - rickets 104 or 105
 - Epilepsy 104 or 69

Enteritis—Continued

Erysipelas 104 or 18
 Fecal impaction 104 or 105
 Fistula in ano 104 or 105
 Furunculosis 104 or 105
 Gangrene 104 or 105
 of intestines 104 or 105

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 104 or 105

Gonorrhea 104 or 105

Gonorrheal vaginitis 38

Heart disease 104 or 79

Heat—Prematurity

(1 day to 14 days) 151 A

(+14 days and -2y) 104

(2y+) 105

Hemiplegia 104 or 66

Hepatitis 104 or 115

Hernia 104 or 109 A

Hydrocephalus 104 or 105

Impaction of bowels 104 or 105

Indigestion 104 or 105

Influenza 104 or 10

Insolation 104, 105, or 179

Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 parasites 104 or 105

Intussusception 109 B

Jaundice 104 or 115

Kidney disease 104 or 105

Leukemia 53

Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A

Malaria 104 or 4

Malarial fever 104 or 4

Malformation 104 or 105

Mastoiditis 104 or 105

Measles 104 or 6

Meningitis 104 or 61 A

Microencephalus 104 or 105

Morphinism 59

Mumps 104 or 19

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency
 104 or 79

Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79

Nephritis 104 or 120

—Uremia 104 or 120

Neuralgia 104 or 105

Neuritis 104 or 105

Enteritis—Continued

Organic brain disease 104
 or 105

heart disease 104
 or 79

Pancreatitis 104 or 105

Paralysis 104 or 66
 agitans 104 or 63 B

Pericarditis 104 or 77

Peritonitis 104 or 117

Phlegmonous peritonitis
 104 or 117

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 104 or 93

Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B

Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

—Teething 104 or 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Premature birth (child)

(1 day to 14 days) 151 A

(+14 days and -2y) 104

(2y+) 105

Pulmonary tuberculosis 28

Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 or 105

Remittent fever 4

Rheumatism 104 or 105

Rickets 104 or 105

Scurvy 104 or 105

Septic intoxication 104 or 105

Septicemia 104 or 20

Spina bifida 104 or 105

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stomatitis 104 or 105

Stricture of urethra 104 or 105

Tabes mesenterica 31

Thrombosis 104 or 82

Thrush 104 or 105

Tonsillitis 104 or 100

Tuberculous meningitis 30

Uremia 104 or 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 104
 or 79

Whooping cough 104 or 8

Worms 104 or 105

Enteritis, acute—

Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 rheumatism 104 or 47

Enteritis, acute—Continued

- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Mastoiditis—Suppurative
 - otitis media 104 or 105
- Meningitis 104 or 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 105
- Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Enteritis, acute hemorrhagic—

- Peritonitis 104 or 117

Enteritis, chronic—

- Acute idiopathic meningitis 104 or 61 A
 - nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 - mania 104 or 105
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or 63 B
- Paraplegia 104 or 66
- Paresis 104 or 67
- Pedatrophia 104 or 105
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Thrombosis 104 or 82

Enteritis, chronic—Continued

- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Ulcer of colon 104 or 105
 - rectum 104 or 105
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Enteritis, tuberculous—

- Acute military tuberculosis 31

- nephritis 31
- rheumatism 31

- Chronic hepatitis 31
- Gangrene 31
- Gastric ulcer 31
- Gastritis 31
- Gonorrhea 31
- Heart disease 31
- Hemiplegia 31
- Hernia 31
- Hip disease 33
- Influenza 31
- Intestinal obstruction 31
- Lobar pneumonia 31
- Myelitis 31
- Myocarditis 31
- Nephritis 31
- Neuritis 31
- Organic brain disease 31
 - heart disease 31
- Pancreatitis 31
- Paralysis 31
 - agitans 31
- Pericarditis 31
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 31
- Pleuropneumonia 31
- Pneumonia 31
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 31
- Purpura haemorrhagica 31
- Rheumatism 31
- Rickets 31
- Spinal sclerosis 31
- Stricture of urethra 31
- Thrombosis 31
- Tonsillitis 31
- Tuberculous meningitis 31
 - osteitis 31
- Uremia 31
- Uterine tumor 31
- Valvular heart disease 31

Enterocolitis—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Gangrene 104 or 105
 - of bowels 104 or 105
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Hot weather 104 or 105
- Hydrocephalus 104 or 105
- Hypostatic pneumonia 104 or 105
- Indigestion 104 or 105
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - parasites 104 or 105
- Intussusception 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Malaria 104 or 4
- Measles 104 or 6
- Meningitis 104 or 61 A
- Miscarriage 134
- Morphinism 59
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78 or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104
 - or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Peritonitis 104 or 117
- Pertussis 104 or 8
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 - Whooping cough 104 or 8

Enterocolitis—Continued

- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (+ 14 days and - 2y) 104
 - (2y +) 105
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Scrofula 104 or 105
- Septicemia 104 or 20
- Spinal meningitis 104 or 61 A
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Thrush 104 or 105
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
- Volvulus 109 B
- Whooping cough 104 or 8

Enterocolitis, acute—

- Acute meningitis 104 or 61 A
 - nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 - nephritis 120
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal hemorrhage 104 or 105
 - obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Meningitis 104 or 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120

Enterocolitis, acute—Continued

- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Enterocolitis, chronic—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Gangrene 104 or 105
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 104 or 105
- Gonorrhea 104 or 105
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Hemiplegia 104 or 66
- Hernia 104 or 109 A
- Influenza 104 or 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79

Enterocolitis, chronic—Contd.

- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Epilepsy—

- Acute lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Erysipelas 18
- Exposure 69
- Fall 172
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric hemorrhage 69
 - ulcer 102
- Gastritis 69
- Gonorrhea 69
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 69
- Hemorrhage of lungs 69
- Hernia 69
- Hysteria 69
- Indigestion 69
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 69
- Intussusception 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malarial fever 4
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 69
- Meningoencephalitis 69
- Mitral incompetency 79

Epilepsy—Continued

- Mitral regurgitation 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 69
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 69
- Obstruction of bowels 69
- Organic brain disease 69
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 69
 - agitans 63 B
- Paresis 67
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 117
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 69
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 69
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 69
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Strangulation (unqualified) 69
 - by food, etc. 186
- Stricture of urethra 69
- Suffocation (unqualified) 69
 - by bed clothes, etc. 168
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tumor of brain 74
- Typhopneumonia 92 B
- Uremia 69
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Epistaxis—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Gangrene 142
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 103
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 55
- Hemoptysis 98

Epistaxis—Continued

- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 4
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nasal polypus 86
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 73
- Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
 - Rheumatic fever 47
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Pressure during birth 152 A
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Scurvy 49
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Erysipelas—

- Acute nephritis 18
 - Influenza 18
- Acute rheumatism 18
- Bladder disease—Kidney disease 18
- Chronic hepatitis 18
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Meningitis 120
- Chronic valvular disease of heart 79
- Fall—Wound 18

Erysipelas—Continued

- Fatty heart 79
- Fracture of leg 18
- Furunculosis 18
- Gangrene 18
- Gastric ulcer 102
- Gastritis 18
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 18
- General infection (puerperal) 137
- Gonorrhea 18
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemorrhage of bowels 18
- Hernia 18
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Infection—Piercing ears 18
- Inflammatory rheumatism 18
- Influenza 18
 - Rheumatism 18
- Injury 18
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Jaundice 18
- Lateral sclerosis 63 B
- Lead poisoning 57
- Lobar pneumonia (regardless of duration) 92 A
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 18
- Mitral stenosis 79
- Mumps 18
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 18
- Myocarditis 18 or 79
- Nephritis 18
- Neuritis 18
- Obstruction of bile duct 18
- Organic brain disease 18
 - heart disease 79
- Otitis media 18
- Pancreatitis 18
- Paralysis 18
 - agitans 63 B
- Paraplegia 66
- Pericarditis 18
- Peritonitis 117
- Pharyngitis 18
- Phlebitis 18
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Erysipelas—Continued

- Pneumonia 18
 - Post-vaccination 18
 - Scarlatina 7
 - Pregnancy 18
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 18
 - Pyemia 18
 - Rectal fistula 18
 - Rheumatic fever—Toxemia 47
 - Rheumatism 18
 - Rickets 18
 - Septic pneumonia 18
 - Septicemia 18
 - Specific disease 37
 - Spina bifida 150 C
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of rectum 110
 - urethra 18
 - Syphilis 37
 - Thrombosis 18
 - Tonsillitis 18
 - Toxemia 18
 - Tuberculosis of adrenals 52
 - Typhoid fever 1
 - Umbilical infection 18
 - Uremia 18
 - Uterine tumor 18
 - Vaccination 18
 - Valvular heart disease 79
 - Varicella 18
 - Varicose ulcer 18
 - Wound of hand 18
- Erysipelas, facial—
- Acute nephritis 18
 - rheumatism 18
 - Chronic hepatitis 18
 - Gangrene 18
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 18
 - Gonorrhea 18
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hernia 18
 - Influenza 18
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Meningitis 18
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 18
 - Myocarditis 18 or 79
 - Nephritis 18
 - Neuritis 18

Erysipelas, facial—Continued

- Organic brain disease 18
 - heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 18
 - Paralysis 18
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 18
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 18
 - Pregnancy 18
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 18
 - Rheumatism 18
 - Rickets 18
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 18
 - Thrombosis 18
 - Tonsillitis 18
 - Uremia 18
 - Uterine tumor 18
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Erysipelas, phlegmonous—
- Acute nephritis 18
 - rheumatism 18
 - Chronic hepatitis 18
 - Gangrene 18
 - Gastric ulcer 18
 - Gastritis 18
 - Gonorrhea 18
 - Heart disease 18
 - Hemiplegia 18
 - Hernia 18
 - Influenza 18
 - Intestinal obstruction 18
 - Lobar pneumonia 18
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 18
 - Myocarditis 18
 - Nephritis 18
 - Neuritis 18
 - Organic brain disease 18
 - heart disease 18
 - Pancreatitis 18
 - Paralysis 18
 - agitans 18
 - Pericarditis 18
 - Pleurisy 18
 - Pleuropneumonia 18
 - Pneumonia 18
 - Pregnancy 137
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 18
 - Rheumatism 18
 - Rickets 18

Erysipelas, phlegmonous—Contd.

- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 18
- Thrombosis 18
- Tonsillitis 18
- Uremia 18
- Uterine tumor 18
- Valvular heart disease 79

Erysipelas, surgical—

- Pneumonia 18

Erysipelas, traumatic facial—

- Septic intoxication 18

Ether narcosis—

- Laparotomy 168

- Operation 168

Ethmoiditis—

- Meningitis 146

Excessive mental exertion—

- Meningitis 61 A

Exophthalmic goiter (Graves's disease)—

- Acute nephritis 51
- rheumatism 51
- Chronic hepatitis 51
- nephritis 51
- Gangrene 51
- Gastric ulcer 51
- Gastritis 51
- Gonorrhea 51
- Heart disease 51
- Hemiplegia 51
- Hernia 51
- Influenza 51
- Intestinal obstruction 51
- Leukemia 51
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Miscarriage 51
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 51
- Myocarditis 51
- Nephritis 51
- Neuritis 51
- Organic brain disease 51
- heart disease 51
- Pancreatitis 51
- Paralysis 51
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 51
- Pleurisy 51
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 51

Exophthalmic goiter (Graves's disease)—Continued

- Purpura haemorrhagica 51
- Rheumatism 51
- Septic pleuropneumonia 51
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 51
- Thrombosis 51
- Tonsillitis 51
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 51
- Uterine tumor 51
- Valvular heart disease 51

Exposure—

- Gastritis 103

- Hernia 109 A

Exstrophy, bladder—

- Uremia 150 C

Extrauterine pregnancy (*see* Ectopic gestation)

Extravasation, urine—

- Acute nephritis 125
- rheumatism 125
- Chronic hepatitis 125
- Gangrene 125
- Gastric ulcer 125
- Gastritis 125
- Gonorrhea 38
- Heart disease 125
- Hemiplegia 125
- Hernia 125
- Influenza 125
- Intestinal obstruction 125
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 125
- Myocarditis 125
- Nephritis 125
- Neuritis 125
- Organic brain disease 125
- heart disease 125
- Pancreatitis 125
- Paralysis 125
- agitans 63 B
- of bladder 124
- Pericarditis 125
- Pleurisy 125
- Pleuropneumonia 125
- Pneumonia 125
- Pregnancy 125
- Purpura haemorrhagica 125
- Retention of urine 125

Extravasation, urine—Continued

- Rheumatism 125
- Rupture of bladder 124
- urethra—Stricture 125
- Septicemia 125
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Thrombosis 125
- Tonsillitis 125
- Uremia 125
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 125

F

Failure, heart—

- Inanition 151 B, 189 A, or 154

Fall—

- Fracture of spine—Septicemia 172
- Inguinal hernia—Operation 109 A

Meningitis 172

Myelitis 63 B

Peritonitis 172

Fat thrombosis of heart—

- Pachymeningitis 61 A

Fatty heart—

- Acute nephritis 119
- Chronic gastritis 79
- interstitial nephritis 120
- nephritis 120
- parenchymatous nephritis 120

Fatty kidney 79

Fatty liver—Fatty lungs 79

—Nephritis 79

Fibroma of uterus 79

Gangrene 79

Gastritis 79

Gastroenteritis 79

Granular kidney 120

Heat prostration 79

Hepatic hypertrophy 79

Hernia 79

Inflammatory rheumatism 79

Influenza 79

Insolation 79 or 179

Intestinal obstruction 79

Malaria 4

Fatty heart—Continued

Myocarditis 79

Nephritis 79

—Pneumonia 79

Parenchymatous nephritis 79

Pleurisy 79

Pneumonia 79

Pulmonary hyperemia 79

Ulcer 79

Fatty liver—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Chronic nephritis 120

Gangrene 142

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 103

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 109 A

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Meningitis 61 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 73

Obesity 55

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

—Rickets 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura hæmorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Fatty myocarditis—

Pneumonia 79

Fecal fistula—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Gangrene 110

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 110

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 109 A

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction

109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 110

Operation—Peritonitis 110

Organic brain disease 110

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 117

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 110

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 110

Salpingitis 132

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Strangulated hernia 109 A

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Fecal impaction—

Acute nephritis 110

rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Gangrene 110

Gastric ulcer 102

Fecal impaction—Continued

Gastritis 110

Gastroenteritis 104 or 105

Gonorrhea 110

Heart disease 79

—Influenza 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 109 A

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 110

Intussusception 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 110

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 110

Organic brain disease 110

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 117

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 110

Purpura haemorrhagica 110

Rheumatism 110

Rickets 110

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 110

Thrombosis 110

Tonsillitis 110

Uremia 110

Urethral fistula 110

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Felon—

Septicemia 20

Femoral hernia—

General peritonitis 109 A

Intestinal toxemia 109 A

Fermentation, intestinal—

Peritonitis 104 or 117

Fetid stomatitis—

Intestinal hemorrhage 99

Fetus, retained—

Septic peritonitis 137

Fibrocarcinoma—

Septic meningitis 45

Fibroid tumor (this term as used in the United States generally refers to *uterine* tumors, when reported for females)—

Acute nephritis 129
peritonitis—Hysterec-
tomy 129

Chronic interstitial nephritis 120

Goiter 88

Fibroid tumor, bladder—

Nephritis 124

Fibroid tumor, uterus (fibroid, uterine; of uterus; fibroma, uterine; uterine tumor)—

Acute nephritis 129
rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113
interstitial nephritis 120

Gangrene 129

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 129

Gonorrhea 129

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hemophilia—Peritonitis 129

Hernia 109 A

Hysterectomy—Peritonitis 129

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 129

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

—Operation 129

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 129

Myocarditis 129 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 129

Organic brain disease 129
heart disease 79

Ovaritis 132

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 129
agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 129

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 129

Purpura haemorrhagica 129

Fibroid tumor, uterus—Contd.

Pyosalpinx 132

Rheumatism 129

Salpingitis 132

Salpingoperitonitis 132

Septicemia 129

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 129

Thrombosis 129

Tonsillitis 129

Uremia 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Fibroma, uterine (*see* Fibroid tumor, uterus)

Fibrosis, uterine—

Peritonitis 129

Fissure, anus—

Hemorrhoids 110

Fistula—

Piles 83

Septicemia 20

Fistula, abdomen—

Pneumonia 92 B

Fistula in ano (fistula, ischiorectal, rectal, rectovaginal)—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Gangrene 110

Gastric ulcer 102

Gastritis 110

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Hernia 109 A

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 110

Organic brain disease 110
heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66
agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 110

Fistula in ano (fistula, ischio-rectal, rectal, rectovaginal)—Con.
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 110
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Fistula, ischio-rectal (*see* Fistula in ano)
 Fistula, perineal—
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Fistula, rectal (*see* Fistula in ano)
 Fistula, rectovaginal (*see* Fistula in ano)
 Fistula, rectovesical (urethro-rectal, urethrovaginal, urethro-vesical, urinary, utero-vesical, vesicometro-rectal, vesicoperineal, vaginal, vesicovaginal)
 Acute nephritis 125
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Gangrene 125
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 125
 Gonorrhea 38
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 125
 Organic brain disease 125
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 125

Fistula, rectovesical (urethro-rectal, urethrovaginal, urethro-vesical, urinary, utero-vesical, vesicometro-rectal, vesicoperineal, vaginal, vesicovaginal)—Contd.
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 125
 Rickets 125
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Thrombosis 125
 Tonsillitis 125
 Uremia 125
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Fistula, urethro-rectal (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
 Fistula, urethrovaginal (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
 Fistula, urethrovesical (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
 Fistula, urinary (*see* Fistula, recto-vesical)
 Fistula, vaginal (*see* Fistula, recto-vesical)
 Fistula, vesicovaginal (*see* Fistula, rectovesical)
 Follicular tonsillitis—
 Acute nephritis 100
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Gangrene 100
 Gastric ulcer 102
 Gastritis 100
 Gonorrhea 100
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hernia 100
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 100
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 100
 Myocardial insufficiency 100
 Myocarditis 100 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 100
 Organic brain disease 100
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 100
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 100
 Pleurisy 93

Follicular tonsillitis—Continued

- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 100
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 100
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 100
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 100
 - Thrombosis 100
 - Uremia 100
 - Uterine tumor 100
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Foramen ovale, open—
- Pneumonia 150 B
- Foramen ovale, patent—
- Prematurity 150 B
- Foreign body, larynx—
- Septic pneumonia 186
- Fracture—
- Internal hemorrhage 185
 - injuries—Run over 175 D
 - Jumped down air shaft 161
 - from window 161
 - Laceration 185
 - Nephritis 185
 - Pneumonia 185
 - Run over 175 D
 - Septicemia 185
 - Struck by elevator 174
 - Suicide 161
- Fright—
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
- Frostbite—
- Gangrene 178
- Frozen feet—
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Functional heart disease—
- Acute indigestion 103
 - nephritis 119
 - Gastritis 103
- Furunculosis—
- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Gangrene 142
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 143
 - Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 - Gonorrhea 38
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hemiplegia 66
 - Hernia 109 A

Furunculosis—Continued

- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 143
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 143
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

G

Gall stones (*see* Cholelithiasis)

Gall stones, impacted—

- Gastritis 114
- Rupture of heart 114

Gangrene—

- Acute gastritis 142
- gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- hydrocephalus 74
- indigestion 142
- myocarditis 142
- nephritis 142
- rheumatism 47
- uremia 142
- Chronic gastritis 142
- gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- hepatitis 113
- indigestion 142
- interstitial nephritis 120
- myocarditis 79

Gangrene—Continued

- Chronic nephritis 120
- rheumatism 142
- uremia 120
- Gangrene of lungs 95
- Gastric hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 142
- ulcer 102
- Gastritis 142
- Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
- Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
- General tuberculosis 35
- Goiter 142
- Gonorrhea 142
- Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66 or longer duration
- Hemophilia 55
 - neonatorum 55
- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 98
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 83
- Hepatitis 142
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 142
- Icterus 142
- Ileocolitis 104 or 105
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 142
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- indigestion 104
- or 105
- obstruction 109 B
- paralysis 142
- Intussusception 109 B
- Laryngismus stridulus 142
- Laryngitis 142
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 142
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Gangrene—Continued

- Lymphangitis 142
- Malaria 142
- Malarial fever 74
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 142
- Meningoencephalitis 142
- Metritis 130 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 142
- Muscular rheumatism 142
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 142 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 142
- Neurasthenia 142
- Neuritis 142
- Oophoritis 132
- Orchitis 127
- Organic brain disease 142
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 142
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66 or longer duration
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 142
- Paraplegia 66 or longer duration
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 142
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 142
- Phlebitis 83
- Phlegmonous tonsillitis 100
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B

Gangrene—Continued

- Pott's disease 32
- Premature birth (child) 151 A or 142
- Prostatitis 126
- Pregnancy 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 142
- Pyemia 142
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 95
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 142
- Rickets 142
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Sepsis—Valvular heart disease 79
- Septic meningitis 142
 - peritonitis 117
 - thrombosis 82
- Septicemia 142
 - Variola 5
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 142
- Stomatitis 142
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Suppression of urine 122
- Synovitis 142
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Traumatic paralysis 186
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcer of leg 142
- Uremia 142
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
 - insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
- Volvulus 109 B

Gangrene, abdomen—

- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Gangrene, bowels—
 - Peritonitis 110
- Gangrene, face—
 - Septicemia 142
- Gangrene, foot—
 - Gangrene of lungs 95
- Gangrene, intestines—
 - Acute nephritis 110
 - rheumatism 110
 - Chronic hepatitis 110
 - Gastric ulcer 102
 - Gastritis 110
 - Gonorrhea 110
 - Heart disease 110
 - Hemiplegia 110
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 110
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - parasites 107
 - Lobar pneumonia 110
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 110
 - Myocarditis 110
 - Nephritis 110
 - Neuritis 110
 - Organic brain disease 110
 - heart disease 110
 - Pancreatitis 110
 - Paralysis 110
 - agitans 110
 - Pericarditis 110
 - Perityphlitis 108
 - Pleurisy 110
 - Pleuropneumonia 110
 - Pneumonia 110
 - Pregnancy 110
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 110
 - Pyloric stenosis 110
 - Rheumatism 110
 - Rickets 110
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 110
 - Thrombosis 110
 - Tonsillitis 110
 - Uncinariasis 106
 - Uremia 110
 - Uterine tumor 110
 - Valvular heart disease 110
- Gangrene, leg—
 - Septicemia 142

- Gangrene, lungs (gangrene, pulmonary)—
 Acute nephritis 95
 rheumatism 95
 Chronic hepatitis 95
 nephritis 95
 Gastric ulcer 95
 Gastritis 95
 General paresis 67
 Gonorrhea 95
 Heart disease 95
 Hemiplegia 95
 Hernia 95
 Influenza 95
 Intestinal obstruction 95
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mitral insufficiency 95
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 95
 Myocarditis 95
 Nephritis 95
 Neuritis 95
 Organic brain disease 95
 heart disease 95
 Pancreatitis 95
 Paralysis 95
 agitans 95
 Pericarditis 95
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 95
 Pleuropneumonia 95
 Pneumonia 95
 Pregnancy 95
 Pulmonary infarct 94
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 95
 Purulent pleurisy 95
 Rheumatism 95
 Rickets 95
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 95
 Thrombosis 95
 Tonsillitis 95
 Uremia 95
 Uterine tumor 95
 Valvular heart disease 95
- Gangrene, palate—
 Septicemia 142
- Gangrene, pelvis—
 Rupture of urethra—Septicemia 125
- Gangrene, penis—
 Septicemia 142
- Gangrene, pulmonary (*see* Gangrene, lungs)
- Gangrene, rectum—
 Septicemia 110
- Gangrene, scrotum—
 Valvular disease of heart 79
- Gangrene, senile—
 Influenza 110
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Septicemia 142
 Thrombosis 82
- Gangrene, tuberculous—
 Strangulation of intestines 31
- Gangrenous pancreatitis—
 Gangrenous peritonitis 118
- Gangrenous stomatitis—
 Acute nephritis 142
 rheumatism 142
 Chronic hepatitis 142
 Gastric ulcer 142
 Gastritis 142
 Gonorrhea 142
 Heart disease 142
 Hemiplegia 142
 Hernia 142
 Influenza 142
 Intestinal obstruction 142
 Lobar pneumonia 142
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 142
 Myocarditis 142
 Nephritis 142
 Neuritis 142
 Organic brain disease 142
 heart disease 142
 Pancreatitis 142
 Paralysis 142
 agitans 142
 Pericarditis 142
 Pleurisy 142
 Pleuropneumonia 142
 Pneumonia 142
 Pregnancy 142
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 142
 Rheumatism 142
 Rickets 142
 Septicemia 142
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Thrombosis 142
 Tonsillitis 142
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 142
 Valvular heart disease 142

- Gastric disease—
 Tumor of stomach 40
 Gastric hemorrhage¹ (hemorrhage, stomach)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 118
 Gonorrhea
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 103
 Heart disease 79
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction
 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency
 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 103
 Organic brain disease
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 103
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 134
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 103
 Rickets
 (—1 mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 103
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 103
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Gastric hepatitis—
 Heat 103
- Gastric jaundice—
 Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—
 Acute gastritis 102
 gastroenteritis 102
 hydrocephalus 102
 indigestion 102
 myocarditis 102
 nephritis 102
 rheumatism 102
 uremia 102
 Chronic gastritis 102
 gastroenteritis 102
 hepatitis 102
 indigestion 102
 interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 102
 uremia 102
 Gastritis 102
 Gastroduodenitis 102
 Gastroenteritis 102
 General tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 102
 Gonorrhea 102
 Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 102
 Hematemesis 102
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 102
 Hemorrhage 102
 of lungs 102
 Hemorrhagic gastritis
 102
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 102
 Hepatitis 102
 —Peritonitis 102
 Hernia 102
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 102
 Hypostatic pneumonia
 102
 Icterus 102
 Ileocolitis 102
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Indigestion 102
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 102
 Influenza 102

¹ When gastric hemorrhage is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 B.

Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—

Continued

- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage 102
 - indigestion 102
 - obstruction 102
 - paralysis 102
- Intussusception 109 B
- Laryngismus stridulus 102
- Laryngitis 102
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 102
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - (perforation, hemorrhage, or operation) 102
- Lymphangitis 102
- Malaria 102
- Malarial fever 4
- Mastoiditis 102
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 102
- Meningoencephalitis 102
- Metritis 102 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 102
- Muscular rheumatism 102
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 102
- Myocarditis 102 or 79
- Nephritis 102
- Nervous prostration 102
- Neurasthenia 102
- Neuritis 102
- Oophoritis 102
- Orchitis 102
- Organic brain disease 102
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 102
- Ovarian tumor 102
- Ovaritis 102
- Pachymeningitis 102
- Pancreatitis 102
- Paralysis 102
 - agitans 63 B
 - of bladder 102
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67

Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—

Continued

- Pelvic peritonitis 102
- Pemphigus 102
- Pericarditis 102
- Perinephritis 102
- Peritonitis 102
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 102
- Phlebitis 102
- Phthisis 28
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 102
- Pleuropneumonia 102
- Pneumonia 102
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 102
- Prostatitis 102
- Purpura haemorrhagica 102
- Pyemia 102
- Pyloric stricture 102
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 102
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 102
- Rickets 102
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 102
- Septic meningitis 102
 - peritonitis 102
- Septicemia 102
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 102
- Stomatitis 102
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 102
- Suppression of urine 102
- Synovitis 102
- Thrombosis 102
- Tonsillitis 102
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcer of bowels 102
- Uncinariasis 106
- Uremia 102
- Uterine tumor 102

Gastric ulcer (ulcer, stomach)—
 Continued
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 102
 veins 102
 Volvulus 109 B
 Gastric ulcer (perforation)—
 Valvular heart disease 102
 Gastritis—
 Acute gastroenteritis 104
 or 105
 hydrocephalus 74
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 120
 Chronic gastroenteritis 104
 or 105
 heart disease 79
 hepatitis 113
 interstitial nephritis 120
 liver disease 103
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 opium poisoning 59
 rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Gastroduodenitis 104 or 105
 Gastroenteritis 104 or 105
 General peritonitis—Pleurisy 117
 tuberculosis 35
 Goiter 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gonorrheal salpingitis 38
 Gout 48
 Granular kidney 120
 Heart disease 79
 Heat 103
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hemophilia 55
 neonatorum 55
 Hemorrhage of lungs
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 98
 Hemorrhoids (piles) 103
 Hepatitis 103 or 115
 Hernia 109 A
 Hodgkin's disease 53
 Hydrocephalus 150 A

Gastritis—Continued
 Hyperemesis of pregnancy 134
 Hypertrophy of liver 115
 Hypostatic pneumonia 103
 Hysterectomy 130
 Icterus 151 B or 103
 Ileocolitis 104 or 105
 Incarcerated hernia 109 A
 Inflammatory rheumatism 47
 Influenza 10
 — Peritonitis 117
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal hemorrhage
 (—1mo.) 152 B
 (1mo.+) 110
 indigestion 104 or 105
 obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 103
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 61 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lung disease 103
 Lymphangitis 103
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 61 A
 Meningoencephalitis 61 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 —Rheumatism 120
 Nervous prostration 103
 Neurasthenia 103
 Neuritis 103
 Oophoritis 132

Gastritis—Continued

Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 103
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 124
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 103
 Pericarditis 77
 Perihepatitis 103
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 100
 Phlebitis 83
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 103
 Prostatitis 126
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Salpingitis 132
 Sclerosis 63 B
 Scrofula 34
 Scurvy 49
 Septic meningitis 61 A
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal meningitis 61 A

Gastritis—Continued

Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 84
 Stomatitis 99
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 122
 Synovitis 147
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Ulcerative laryngitis 87
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Volvulus 109 B
 Worms 103
 Gastritis, acute—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic hepatitis 113
 Disease of liver 103
 Gonorrhea 38
 Gout 48
 Heart disease 79
 Heat—Indigestion 103
 Hemiplegia 66
 Hepatitis 103
 Hernia 109 A
 Influenza 10
 Insolation 103 or 179
 Internal hemorrhage—Preg-
 nancy 134
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 61 A
 Multiple sclerosis 63 B
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 103
 Organic brain disease 103
 heart disease 79

Gastritis, acute—Continued

- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pharyngitis 103
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 103
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Gastritis, chronic—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - nephritis 120
 - pleurisy 93
- Gonorrhea 38
- Gout 48
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemorrhage 103
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Menopause 103
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 103
- Organic brain disease 103
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 103
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Gastritis, chronic—Continued

- Rheumatism 103
- Rickets 103
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tuberculosis 28
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Gastritis, suppurative—
 - Peritonitis 117
- Gastrocolitis—
 - Tubercular meningitis 30
- Gastroduodenitis—
 - Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 - Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 - Heart disease 104 or 79
 - Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 - Hepatitis 104 or 115
 - Hernia 104 or 109 A
 - Influenza 104 or 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Jaundice 104 or 105
 - Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 - Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 - Nephritis 104 or 120
 - Neuritis 104 or 105
 - Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79
 - Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 - Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or 63 B
 - Pericarditis 104 or 77
 - Pleurisy 104 or 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 - Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 - Pregnancy 134
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 - Rheumatism 104 or 105
 - Rickets 104 or 105

Gastroduodenitis—Continued

- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Gastroenteric infection—

- Meningitis—Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

Gastroenteric infection, acute—

- Septic peritonitis 104 or 117

Gastroenteritis—

- Acute meningitis 104 or 61 A
- nephritis 104 or 119
- pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- rheumatism 104 or 47

- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113

- indigestion 104 or 105

- morphinism—Pleurisy 59

- nephritis 120

- Glycosuria—Nephritis 50

- Gonorrhea 104 or 105

- Heart disease 104 or 79

- Heat 104 or 105

- Hemiplegia 104 or 66

- Hemorrhage—Perforation of bowels 104 or 105

- Hepatitis 104 or 115

- Hernia 104 or 109 A

- Hodgkin's disease 53

- Hydrocephalus 104 or 105

- Hyperpyrexia 104 or 105

- Infantile paralysis 63 A

- Influenza 104 or 10

- Insolation 104, 105, or 179

- Intermittent fever 104 or 4

- Intestinal obstruction

109 B

- parasites 104 or 105

- Jaundice 104 or 115

- Lead poisoning 57

Gastroenteritis—Continued

- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A

- Malaria 104 or 4

- Malformation 104 or 105

- Measles 104 or 6

- Meningitis 104 or 61 A

- Tetany 104 or 61 A

- Mitral insufficiency 104 or 79

- Morphinism 59

- Myelitis 63 B

- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79

- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79

- Nephritis 104 or 120

- Neuritis 104 or 105

- Organic brain disease 104 or 105

- heart disease 104 or 79

- Otitis media 104 or 105

- Pancreatitis 104 or 118

- Paralysis 104 or 66

- agitans 104 or 63 B

- Paresis 104 or 67

- Pemphigus 104 or 105

- Pericarditis 104 or 77

- Peritonitis 104 or 117

- Pertussis 104 or 8

- Pleurisy 104 or 93

- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B

- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

- Pregnancy 134

- Premature birth (child)

- (1 day to 14 days) 151 A

- (+14 days and -2y) 104

- (2y+) 105

- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105

- Rheumatism 104 or 105

- Rickets 104 or 105

- Scrofula 104 or 105

- Scurvy 104 or 105

- Spina bifida 104 or 105

- Spinal meningitis 104 or 61 A

- sclerosis 63 B

- Starvation 104 or 105

- Stomatitis 104 or 105

- Strangulated hernia 109 A

Gastroenteritis—Continued

- Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
 - Syphilis 37
 - Tabes dorsalis 62
 - mesenterica 31
 - Thrombosis 104 or 82
 - Thrush 104 or 105
 - Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 - Toxemia 104 or 105
 - Tuberculosis 28
 - Tuberculous meningitis 30
 - Typhomalarial fever 1
 - Uremia 104 or 120
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
 - Vomiting of pregnancy 134
 - Whooping cough 104 or 8
- Gastroenteritis, acute—**
- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 - Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 - Heart disease 104 or 79
 - Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 - Hernia 104 or 109 A
 - Influenza 104 or 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 - Meningitis 104 or 61 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 - Nephritis 104 or 120
 - Neuritis 104 or 105
 - Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79
 - Pancreatitis 104 or 105
 - Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or 63 B
 - Pericarditis 104 or 77
 - Pleurisy 104 or 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
 - Pneumonia 104 or 92 B

Gastroenteritis, acute—Contd.

- Pregnancy 134
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 - Rheumatism 104 or 105
 - Rickets 104 or 105
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
 - Thrombosis 104 or 82
 - Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 - Uremia 104 or 120
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 104 or 79
- Gastroenteritis, chronic—**
- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
 - Gonorrhea 104 or 105
 - Heart disease 104 or 79
 - Hemiplegia 104 or 66
 - Hernia 104 or 109 A
 - Influenza 104 or 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
 - Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 - Nephritis 104 or 120
 - Neuritis 104 or 105
 - Organic brain disease 104 or 105
 - heart disease 104 or 79
 - Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 - Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or 63 B
 - Pericarditis 104 or 77
 - Pleurisy 104 or 93
 - Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 - Pregnancy 134
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
 - Rheumatism 104 or 105
 - Rickets 104 or 105
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 104 or 125
 - Thrombosis 104 or 82

Gastroenteritis, chronic—Contd.

Tonsillitis 104 or 100

Uremia 104 or 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 104
or 79

General miliary tuberculosis—

Pott's disease 32

Tuberculous meningitis 29

General paralysis—

Paraplegia 66

Rheumatism 47

General paresis—

Chronic interstitial nephritis
67

Lobar pneumonia 67

Strangulated hernia 109 A

Syphilis 37

General peritonitis—

Influenza 117

Intussusception 109 B

Pyosalpinx 132

Ruptured arteries—Septice-
mia 117

Salpingitis 132

Suppression of urine 117

Ulcer 117

General peritonitis, acute—

Strangulated hernia 109 A

General peritonitis, subacute—

Hyperemia 117

General sepsis—

Infected knee joint 147

General septic peritonitis—

Pyosalpinx—Ruptured in
labor 137Ulcerative perforation of in-
testines 117

General septicemia—

Ulceration 20

General tuberculosis—

Acute miliary tuberculosis
29

nephritis 35

rheumatism 35

Chronic hepatitis 35

Gonorrhea 35

Heart disease 35

Hemiplegia 35

Hernia 35

Influenza 35

Intestinal obstruction 35

Lobar pneumonia 35

General tuberculosis—Continued

Measles 35

Myelitis 35

Myocardial insufficiency 35

Myocarditis 35

Nephritis 35

Neuritis 35

Organic brain disease 35
heart disease 35

Pancreatitis 35

Paralysis 35

agitans 35

Pericarditis 35

Pleurisy 35

Pleuropneumonia 35

Pneumonia 35

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 35

Pulmonary tuberculosis 28

Purpura hæmorrhagica 35

Rheumatism 35

Rickets 35

Scarlet fever 17

Spinal sclerosis 35

Stricture of urethra 35

Syphilitic gummata 37

Thrombosis 35

Tonsillitis 35

Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31

Typhoid fever 29

Uremia 35

Uterine tumor 35

Valvular heart disease 35

General tuberculosis, acute—

Typhoid fever 29

Genitourinary tuberculosis—

Peritonitis 34

Gestation—

Hæmorrhage 134

Glandular fever—

Septic pneumonia 19

Glandular tuberculosis—

Tuberculous meningitis 30

Glossitis, ulcerative—

Septicemia 99

Goiter—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Chronic hepatitis 113

Gonorrhea 38

Heart disease 79

Hemiplegia 66

Goiter—Continued

- Hernia 88
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malaria 4
- Meningitis 61 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 88
- Organic brain disease 88
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 88
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 88
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 88
- Rickets 88
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 88
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Gonorrhea—

- Acute hydrocephalus 74
 - indigestion 38
 - myocarditis 38
 - nephritis 38
 - rheumatism 38
 - uremia 38
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - indigestion 38
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 38
 - uremia 120
- Granular kidney 120
- Heart disease 79
- Hemiplegia 66
- Hemophilia 38
 - neonatorum 55

Gonorrhea—Continued

- Hemorrhage of lungs
 - (-1mo.) 38
 - (1mo.+) 98
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 38
- Hepatitis 115
- Hernia 109 A
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 94
- Icterus 38
- Ileocolitis 104 or 105
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 38
- Inflammatory rheumatism 38
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hæmorrhage
 - (-1mo.) 38
 - (1mo.+) 110
- indigestion 104 or 105
 - obstruction 109 B
 - paralysis 38
- Intussusception 109 B
- Laryngismus stridulus 87
- Laryngitis 87
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 38
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 38
- Malaria 4
- Malarial fever 4
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningitis 38
- Meningoencephalitis 38
- Metritis 38
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 59
- Muscular rheumatism 38
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 38

Gonorrhea—Continued

Neurasthenia 38
 Neuritis 38
 Oophoritis 38
 Orchitis 38
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 38
 Pachymeningitis 38
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 38
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 38
 Pemphigus 38
 Pericarditis 38
 Perinephritis 38
 Peritonitis 38
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 38
 Phlebitis 83
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 38
 Premature birth (child) 38
 Prostatitis 38
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis 38
 Pyemia 38
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 38
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 38
 myocarditis 38
 pericarditis 38
 Rheumatism 38
 Rickets 38
 Salpingitis 38
 Scurvy 38
 Septic meningitis 38
 peritonitis 38
 Septicemia 38
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 38

Gonorrhea—Continued

Stomatitis 38
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 38
 Suppression of urine 38
 Synovitis 38
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Uremia 38
 Uterine tumor 129
 Vaginitis 38
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 83
 Volvulus 109 B
 Gonorrheal salpingitis
 Acute nephritis 38
 rheumatism 38
 Chronic hepatitis 38
 Heart disease 38
 Hemiplegia 38
 Hernia 38
 Influenza 38
 Intestinal obstruction 38
 Lobar pneumonia 38
 Myelitis 38
 Myocardial insufficiency 38
 Myocarditis 38
 Nephritis 38
 Neuritis 38
 Organic brain disease 38
 heart disease 38
 Pancreatitis 38
 Paralysis 38
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 38
 Peritonitis 38
 Pleurisy 38
 Pleuropneumonia 38
 Pneumonia 38
 Pregnancy 38
 Purpura haemorrhagica 38
 Rheumatism 38
 Rickets 38
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 38

Gonorrheal salpingitis—Contd.

- Thrombosis 38
- Tonsillitis 38
- Uremia 38
- Uterine tumor 38
- Valvular heart disease 38

Gout—

- Chronic nephritis 120
- Nephritis 120

Gout, chronic—

- Septicemia 48

Granular kidney—

- Acute nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 120
 - Chronic heart disease 120
 - hepatitis 120
 - myocarditis 120
 - Heart disease 120
 - Hemiplegia 120
 - Hernia 120
 - Influenza 120
 - Intestinal obstruction 120
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 120
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 120
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 120
 - Myocarditis 120
 - Neuritis 120
 - Organic brain disease 120
 - heart disease 120
 - Pancreatitis 120
 - Paralysis 120
 - agitans 120
 - Pericarditis 120
 - Pleurisy 120
 - Pleuropneumonia 120
 - Pneumonia 120
 - Pregnancy 120
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 120
 - Rheumatism 120
 - Rickets 120
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 120
 - Thrombosis 120
 - Tonsillitis 120
 - Uterine tumor 120
 - Valvular heart disease 120
 - stenosis 120
- Granular kidney, chronic—
- Rupture of bladder 120

Gravel—

- Peritonitis 123

Graves's disease (*see* Exophthalmic goiter)Grip (*see* Influenza)

Growth, intestinal—

- Influenza 110

Gumma of brain—

- Meningitis 37

H

Habit, morphin—

- Pericarditis 77

Harelip—

- Operation—Pneumonia 92B

Hay fever—

- Hepatitis 151 B or 115

Heart disease—

- Kidney disease 79
- Liver disease 79
- Lung disease 79
- Spinal disease 79
- Stomach disease 79

Heart disease, chronic—

- Chronic kidney disease 79

Heat—

- Malnutrition 179
- Meningitis 61 A or 179

Heat prostration—

- Multiple neuritis 179
- Peritonitis 117
- Valvular disease of heart 79

Hematoma—

- Septicemia 46

Hematuria—

- Malaria 4
- Nephritis 120

Hemiplegia—

- Acute hydrocephalus 74
 - indigestion 66
 - myocarditis 66
 - nephritis 66
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 66
- Chronic hepatitis 66
 - indigestion 66
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 79
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - Pneumonia 120
- Chronic rheumatism 66

Hemiplegia—Continued

- Chronic uremia 66
- Heart disease 79
- Hemophilia 66
 - neonatorum 66
- Hemorrhage of lungs 66
- Hemorrhoids (piles) 66
- Hepatitis 66
- Hernia 66
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hydrocephalus 150 A
- Hypostatic pneumonia 66
- Icterus 66
- Ileocolitis 104 or 66
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 66
- Inflammatory rheumatism 66
- Influenza 66
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal hemorrhage 66
 - indigestion 104
 - or 66
 - obstruction 66
 - paralysis 66
- Intussusception 109 B
- Kidney disease 66
- Laryngismus stridulus 66
- Laryngitis 66
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 61 A
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lues 37
- Lymphangitis 66
- Malaria 66
- Malarial fever 4
- Mastoiditis 146
- Measles 6
- Meningeal hemorrhage 64
- Meningitis 61 A
- Meningoencephalitis 61 A
- Metritis 66 or 137
- Mitral insufficiency 79
 - lesion 79
 - obstruction 79
 - regurgitation 79
 - stenosis 79
- Morphinism 66
- Muscular rheumatism 66
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 66
- Myocarditis 78 or 79

Hemiplegia—Continued

- Nephritis 120
- Nervous prostration 66
- Neurasthenia 66
- Neuritis 66
- Oophoritis 66
- Orchitis 66
- Organic brain disease 66
 - heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 66
- Otitis media 66
- Ovaritis 66
- Pachymeningitis 61 A
- Pancreatitis 66
- Paralysis agitans 66
 - of bladder 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 66
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 66
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 66
- Phlebitis 66
- Placenta prævia 135
- Pleurisy 66
- Pleuropneumonia 66
- Pneumonia 66
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 66
- Premature birth (child)
 - (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 - (15 days+) 66
- Prostatitis 66
- Purpura hæmorrhagica 66
- Pyemia 66
- Pyloric stricture 66
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 66
- Rickets 66
- Salpingitis 66
- Scurvy 66
- Septic meningitis 61 A
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 66
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 66

Hemiplegia—Continued

- Stomatitis 66
- Strangulated hernia 109 A
- Stricture of urethra 66
- Suppression of urine 66
- Synovitis 66
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 66
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
- peritonitis 31
- Ulcerative stomatitis 66
- Uremia 66
- Uterine tumor 66
- Valvular heart disease 79
- insufficiency 79
- lesion 79
- Varicose ulcer 66
- veins 66
- Volvulus 109 B

Hemiplegia, thrombotic—

- Myocarditis 82

Hemophilia—

- Acute nephritis 55
- rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Heart disease 79
- Hemorrhage 55
- from penis 55
- of intestines 55
- lungs 55
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 55
- Myocarditis 55 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 55
- Organic brain disease 55
- heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 55

Hemophilia—Continued

- Premature birth (child) 151
- A or 55
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Rheumatism 55
- Rickets 55
- Scorbutus 49
- Septicemia 55
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 55
- Thrombosis 55
- Tonsillitis 55
- Umbilical hemorrhage 152 B or 55
- Uremia 55
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Hemophilia neonatorum—
- Acute nephritis 55
- rheumatism 55
- Heart disease 79
- Hernia 55
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 55
- Myocarditis 78
- Nephritis 120
- Organic brain disease 55
- heart disease 79
- Paralysis 55
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Premature birth (child) 151 A or 55
- Rheumatism 55
- Rickets 55
- Thrombosis 55
- Tonsillitis 55
- Uremia 55
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Hemoptysis—
- Heart disease 79
- Influenza—Nervous prostration 10
- Puerperal fever 137
- Tertiary syphilis 37
- Hemorrhage—
- Incised wound 171
- Laceration of brain 186

Hemorrhage—Continued

- Malaria 4
- Miscarriage 134
- Pachymeningitis 61 A
- Pelvic tumor 46
- Placenta praevia 135
- Respiratory paralysis 85
- Rupture of varicose veins
 - 83
 - womb 136
- Separation of placenta 135
- Tuberculosis 28
- Ulcerated varicose veins 83
- Wound 186

Hemorrhage, bowels¹—

- Hemorrhage of stomach
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- Nephritis 120
- Ulceration 104 or 105

Hemorrhage, brain (*see* Cerebral hemorrhage)Hemorrhage, internal¹—

- Jaundice 151 B or 115
- Parturition 135
- Run over 175 D
- Stricture of rectum 110

Hemorrhage, intestinal¹—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
- Heart disease
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
- Hepatitis—Pneumonia 92 B
- Hernia 109 A
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 110

Hemorrhage, intestinal—Contd.

- Organic brain disease
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- heart disease 79
- Palsy 66
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 110
- Premature birth (child) 151 A or 110
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- Rickets
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- Ruptured uterus 136
- Septicemia
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 110
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 110
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Hemorrhage, intracranial²—

- Organic disease of heart 79
- Vomiting 64

Hemorrhage, kidney—

- Hemorrhage of lung 98

Hemorrhage, lungs¹ (pulmonary hemorrhage)—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic hepatitis 113
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 48
- Disease of kidneys 122

¹ When this term is returned for infants under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 B.

² When *Intracranial hemorrhage* is reported for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 A.

- Hemorrhage, lungs¹ (hemorrhage, pulmonary)—Continued
- Heart disease
 - (-1 mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 79
 - Hemorrhage of stomach
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 98
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction
 - 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 98
 - Organic brain disease
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 98
 - heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 98
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 98
 - Premature birth (child)
 - 151 A or 98
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Retarded labor (child)
 - 152 A
 - Rheumatism
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 98
 - Rickets
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 98
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 98
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia
 - (-1mo.) 152 B
 - (1mo.+) 98
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular disease of heart 79
- Hemorrhage, navel—
- Icterus neonatorum 151 B
 - or 85
 - Premature birth (child)
 - 151 A or 85
- Hemorrhage, postpartum—
- Acute tuberculosis 135
 - Septicemia 137
 - Valvular heart disease
 - 135
- Hemorrhage, puerperal—
- Injury at birth 136
 - Syphilis 135
 - Tuberculosis 28
 - Uterine tumor 135
- Hemorrhage, stomach²—
- Hepatitis 151 B or 115
 - Leucocythemia 53
 - Nephritis 120
 - Ulcer 102
- Hemorrhage, uterine—
- Icterus (mother) 135
 - Miscarriage 134
 - Placenta praevia 135
- Hemorrhoids (piles)—
- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
 - Chronic hepatitis 113
 - Heart disease 79
 - Hernia 109 A
 - Influenza 10
 - Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 79
 - Myocarditis 78 or 79
 - Nephritis 120
 - Neuritis 83
 - Organic brain disease 74
 - heart disease 79
 - Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 83
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatism 47

¹ See note 1 on page 258.² When *Hemorrhage of stomach* is returned for an infant under 1 month of age, the death is classified under 152 B.

Hemorrhoids (piles)—Contd.

- Rickets 83
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 83
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Hepatic sclerosis—

- Nephritis 113

Hepatitis—

- Acute indigestion 103
 - nephritis 119 or 115
 - rheumatism 47
- Chronic nephritis 120
- Heart disease 79
- Hernia 151 B or 115
- Hypostatic pneumonia
 - 151 B or 115
- Indigestion 151 B or 115
- Influenza 10
- Intestinal indigestion 104
 - or 115
 - obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lues 37
- Malaria 4
- Mitral regurgitation 79
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 115
- Organic brain disease 115
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 117
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
 - Syphilis 37
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth 151 A or 115
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 151 B or 115
- Rickets 36 or 115

Hepatitis—Continued

- Rupture of gall bladder
 - 151 B or 115
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Splenitis 116
- Stricture of urethra 151 B
 - or 115
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Typhopneumonia 92 B
- Uremia 151 B or 115
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Hepatitis, acute—

- Peritonitis 117

Hepatitis, chronic—

- Acute hydrocephalus 113
 - indigestion 113
 - myocarditis 113
 - nephritis 113
 - rheumatism 47
 - uremia 113
- Chronic indigestion 113
 - interstitial nephritis 120
 - myocarditis 113
 - nephritis 120
 - rheumatism 113
 - uremia 120
- Heart disease 113
- Hernia 113
- Hodgkin's disease 53
- Hypostatic pneumonia 113
- Icterus 113
- Incarcerated hernia 109 A
- Indigestion 113
- Inflammatory rheumatism 47
- Influenza 10
- Intermittent fever 4
- Intestinal indigestion 104
 - or 113
 - obstruction 113
 - paralysis 113
- Intussusception 109 B
- Laryngismus stridulus 113
- Laryngitis 113
- Lead poisoning 57
- Leptomeningitis 113
- Leukemia 53
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Lymphangitis 113

Hepatitis, chronic—Continued

Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Meningitis 113
 Meningoencephalitis 113
 Metritis 113 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 113
 Muscular rheumatism 113
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 113
 Myocarditis 113
 Nephritis 113
 Nervous prostration 113
 Neurasthenia 113
 Neuritis 113
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 113
 Organic brain disease 113
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 113
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 113
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 113
 Pemphigus 113
 Pericarditis 113
 Perinephritis 113
 Peritonitis 113
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 113
 Phlebitis 113
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 113
 Pneumonia 113
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 113
 Prostatitis 113
 Purpura haemorrhagica 113
 Pyemia 113

Hepatitis, chronic—Continued

Pyloric stricture 113
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 113
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 113
 Septic meningitis 113
 peritonitis 113
 Septicemia 113
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Strangulated hernia 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 113
 Suppression of urine 113
 Synovitis 113
 Thrombosis 113
 Tonsillitis 113
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 113
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Uremia 113
 Uterine tumor 113
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 113
 veins 113
 Volvulus 109 B
 Hepatitis, interstitial—
 Nephritis 113
 Pneumonia 113
 Hernia—
 Acute hydrocephalus 74
 indigestion 109 A
 myocarditis 78
 nephritis 109 A
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 109 A
 Chronic indigestion 109 A
 interstitial nephritis 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 109 A
 uremia 120
 Heart disease 79
 Hodgkin's disease 53

Hernia—Continued

Hydrocephalus 150 A
 Hypostatic pneumonia
 109 A
 Icterus 109 A
 Ileocolitis 104 or 109 A
 Indigestion 109 A
 Inflammatory rheumatism
 47
 Influenza 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal indigestion 104
 or 109 A
 obstruction 109 A
 paralysis 109 A
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 109 A
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 109 A
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 109 A
 Malaria 109 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 109 A
 Meningoencephalitis 109 A
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 109 A
 Muscular rheumatism 109 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 79
 Myocarditis 109 A or 79
 Nephritis 109 A
 Nervous prostration 109 A
 Neurasthenia 109 A
 Neuritis 109 A
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 109 A
 Organic brain disease 109 A
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 109 A

Hernia—Continued

Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 109 A
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 109 A
 Pemphigus 109 A
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 109 A
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 109 A
 Phlebitis 109 A
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 109 A
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 109 A
 Prostatitis 126
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 109 A
 Pyemia 109 A
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 109 A
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 109 A
 Septic meningitis 109 A
 peritonitis 109 A
 Septicemia 109 A
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 109 A
 Stomatitis 109 A
 Stricture of urethra 109 A
 Suppression of urine 109 A
 Synovitis 109 A
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Transverse myelitis 63 B

Hernia—Continued

Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Trismus nascentium 24

Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31

Uremia 109 A

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79
insufficiency 79
lesion 79Varicose ulcer 83
veins 109 A

Volvulus 109 B

Hernia, incarcerated—

Acute nephritis 109 A
rheumatism 109 A

Heart disease 109 A

Influenza 109 A

Intestinal obstruction
109 A

Lobar pneumonia 109 A

Myelitis 109 A

Myocardial insufficiency
109 A

Myocarditis 109 A

Nephritis 109 A

Neuritis 109 A

Organic brain disease
109 A
heart disease
109 A

Pancreatitis 109 A

Paralysis 109 A
agitans 109 A

Pericarditis 109 A

Pleurisy 109 A

Pleuropneumonia 109 A

Pneumonia 109 A

Pregnancy 109 A

Purpura haemorrhagica
109 A

Rheumatism 109 A

Rickets 109 A

Spinal sclerosis 109 A

Stricture of urethra 109 A

Thrombosis 109 A

Tonsillitis 109 A

Uremia 109 A

Uterine tumor 109 A

Valvular heart disease
109 A

Hernia, inguinal—

Whooping cough 8

Hernia, strangulated—

Acute nephritis 109 A

rheumatism 109 A

Chronic interstitial nephritis
109 A
nephritis 109 A

Heart disease 109 A

Influenza 109 A

Intestinal obstruction
109 A

Lobar pneumonia 109 A

Myelitis 109 A

Myocardial insufficiency
109 A

Myocarditis 109 A

Nephritis 109 A

Neuritis 109 A

Organic brain disease 109 A
heart disease 109 A

Pancreatitis 109 A

Paralysis 109 A
agitans 109 A

Pericarditis 109 A

Peritonitis 109 A

Pleurisy 109 A

Pleuropneumonia 109 A

Pneumonia 109 A

Pregnancy 109 A

Purpura haemorrhagica
109 A

Rheumatism 109 A

Rickets 109 A

Spinal sclerosis 109 A

Stricture of urethra 109 A

Thrombosis 109 A

Tonsillitis 109 A

Uremia 109 A

Uterine tumor 109 A

Valvular heart disease
109 A

Hernia, strangulated, femoral—

Lobar pneumonia 109 A

Hernia, strangulated, inguinal—

Peritonitis 109 A

Hernia, strangulated, umbilical—

Intestinal toxemia 109 A

Hernia, umbilical—

Obstruction 109 A

Peritonitis 109 A

Hernia, ventral—

Myocarditis 109 A or 79

Septicemia 109 A

Heteromorphic tumor (*see* Cancer)

Hiccough—

Acute pleurisy 93

Influenza 10

Nephritis 120

Pneumonia 92 B

Suffocation 74

Hiccough, persistent—

Hypostatic pneumonia 94

Hip disease—

Spine disease 32

Hodgkin's disease—

Acute nephritis 53

rheumatism 53

Heart disease 53

Influenza 53

Intestinal obstruction 53

Lobar pneumonia 53

Myelitis 53

Myocardial insufficiency 53

Myocarditis 53

Nephritis 53

Neuritis 53

Organic brain disease 53

heart disease 53

Pancreatitis 53

Paralysis 53

agitans 53

Pericarditis 53

Pleurisy 53

Pleuropneumonia 53

Pneumonia 53

Pregnancy 53

Purpura haemorrhagica 53

Rheumatism 53

Spinal sclerosis 53

Stricture of urethra 53

Thrombosis 53

Tonsillitis 53

Uremia 53

Uterine tumor 53

Valvular heart disease 53

Hydatid cyst—

Mitral stenosis 112

Hydrocele—

Prostatitis 126

Hydrocephalus—

Acute meningitis 61 A

nephritis 150 A

rheumatism 150 A

Heart disease 150 A

(adults) 79

Hypostatic pneumonia

150 A

Hydrocephalus—Continued

Ileocolitis 104 or 105

Influenza 150 A

Injury at birth 150 A

Intestinal obstruction 150 A

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Measles 6

Meningitis 61 A

Myelitis 150 A

(adults) 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency

150 A

Myocarditis 150 A or 79

Nephritis 120

Obstruction of bile duct

150 A

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Paralysis 150 A

Pericarditis 150 A

Peritonitis 117

Pertussis 8

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Premature birth 150 A

Purpura haemorrhagica

150 A

Rheumatism 150 A

Rickets 150 A

Spina bifida 150 A

Syphilis 37

Tabes mesenterica 31

Tonsillitis 150 A

Tumor of corpora quadri-

gemina 150 A

Uremia 150 A

Valvular heart disease 79

Whooping cough 8

Hydrocephalus, acute—

Acute nephritis 74

rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Meningitis 61 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 74

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 74

Organic heart disease 79

Hydrocephalus, acute—Contd.

- Paralysis 74
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 74
- Purpura haemorrhagica 74
- Rheumatism 74
- Rickets 74
- Thrombosis 74
- Tonsillitis 74
- Tuberculous disease 30
- Uremia 74
- Valvular heart disease 79

Hydrocephalus, chronic—

- Measles 6
- Retention of urine 150 A

Hydrops—

- Vitium cordis 79

Hydrothorax—

- Acute nephritis 93
- Myocarditis 93 or 79
- Nephritis 120

Hyperemia—

- Ileocolitis 104 or 105

Hyperemia, brain (*see* Cerebra hyperemia)

Hyperpyrexia—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Septic rheumatism 47
- Thermic fever 179

Hypertrophy—

- Mitral regurgitation 79
- Nephritis 120

Hypertrophy, breast—

- Chronic nephritis 120

Hypertrophy, heart (*see* Cardiac hypertrophy)

Hypertrophy, liver—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Valvular disease of heart 79

Hypertrophy, prostate—

- Chronic nephritis—Uremia 120

Nephritis 120

Pyelonephritis 126

—Uremia 126

Pyonephrosis 126

Suppression of urine 126

Hypertrophy, spleen—

- Leukemia 53

Hypostatic pneumonia—

- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Influenza 10

Insanity 68

Intestinal obstruction

109 B

Leukemia 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Mania 68

Melancholia 68

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 73

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 117

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 94

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Varicocele 83

Volvulus 109 B

Hysterectomy—

Acute nephritis 130

Septicemia 130

Hysterectomy, vaginal—

Malignant disease 42

I

Icterus (jaundice)—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Infected umbilical wound

152 B or 20

Icterus (jaundice)—Continued

- Influenza 10
- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Malnutrition 151 B or 115
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 151 B or 79
- Myocarditis 78 or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Persistent vomiting 151 B or 115
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth 151 A or 115
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 151 B or 115
- Suppression of urine 151 B or 115
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Umbilical phlebitis 152 B or 83
- Uremia 151 B or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Icterus neonatorum—

- Umbilical hemorrhage 152 B

Idiopathic meningitis—

- Rickets 61 A

Ileocolitis—

- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
- rheumatism 104 or 47
- Chronic hepatitis 104 or 113
- Heart disease 104 or 79
- Indigestion 104 or 105
- Influenza 104 or 10

Ileocolitis—Continued

- Intestinal obstruction 109 B
- Lobar pneumonia 104 or 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocardial insufficiency 104 or 79
- Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
- Nephritis 104 or 120
- Neuritis 104 or 105
- Organic brain disease 104 or 105
- heart disease 104 or 79
- Pancreatitis 104 or 118
- Paralysis 104 or 66
- agitans 104 or 63 B
- Pericarditis 104 or 77
- Peritonitis 104 or 117
- Pleurisy 104 or 93
- Pleuropneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth (child) (1 day to 14 days) 151 A (+ 14 days and - 2y) 104 (2y +) 105
- Purpura haemorrhagica 104 or 105
- Rheumatism 104 or 105
- Rickets 104 or 105
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 104 or 105
- Thrombosis 104 or 82
- Tonsillitis 104 or 100
- Uremia 104 or 120
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 104 or 79

Ileus—

- Acute peritonitis—Operation 109 B

Impaction, bowels—

- Nephritis 120
- Peritonitis 117

Impetigo—

- Heart disease 79

Impetigo contagiosa—

- Septicemia 145

Inaction, kidneys—

Heart disease 79

Inanition—

Senility 154

Incised wound—

Septicemia 171

Indigestion—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

—Kidney disease 79

Influenza 10.

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

paralysis 110

parasites 107

Jaundice 151 B or 115

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Mastoiditis 146

Meningitis 61 A

Mitral insufficiency 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neurasthenia 103

Neuritis 73

Organic brain disease 103

heart disease 79

Otitis media 76

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Perityphlitis 108

Pharyngitis 100

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stomatitis 99

Stricture of esophagus 101

urethra 103

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular disease of heart 79

Whooping cough 8

Indigestion, acute—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Chronic rheumatism 48

Heart disease 79

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction 109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Meningitis 61 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuralgia of heart 80

Neuritis 73

Organic brain disease 103

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stomatitis 99

Stricture of urethra 103

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Indigestion, chronic—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Influenza 10

Intestinal obstruction

109 B

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Myelitis 63 B

Myocardial insufficiency 79

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neurasthenia 103

Neuritis 73

Organic brain disease 103

heart disease 79

Indigestion, chronic—Continued

- Pancreatitis 118
 - Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
 - Pericarditis 77
 - Pleurisy 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 - Pneumonia 92 B
 - Pregnancy 134
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 - Rheumatism 47
 - Rickets 36
 - Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 103
 - Thrombosis 82
 - Tonsillitis 100
 - Uremia 120
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Indigestion, intestinal—
- Acute nephritis 104 or 119
 - rheumatism 104 or 47
 - Heart disease 104 or 79
 - Influenza 104 or 10
 - Intestinal obstruction
 - 109 B
 - Lobar pneumonia 104 or
 - 92 A
 - Myelitis 63 B
 - Myocardial insufficiency 104
 - or 79
 - Myocarditis 104, 78, or 79
 - Nephritis 104 or 120
 - Neuritis 104 or 105
 - Organic brain disease 104
 - or 105
 - heart disease 104
 - or 79
 - Pancreatitis 104 or 118
 - Paralysis 104 or 66
 - agitans 104 or
 - 63 B
 - Pericarditis 104 or 77
 - Pleurisy 104 or 93
 - Pleuropneumonia 104 or
 - 92 B
 - Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
 - Pregnancy 134
 - Purpura haemorrhagica 104
 - or 105
 - Rheumatism 104 or 105
 - Rickets 104 or 105

Indigestion, intestinal—Contd.

- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 - Stricture of urethra 104 or
 - 105
 - Thrombosis 104 or 82
 - Tonsillitis 104 or 100
 - Uremia 104 or 120
 - Uterine tumor 129
 - Valvular heart disease 79
- Infantile paralysis—
- Malarial fever 63 A
 - Pneumonia 63 A
- Infarction, pulmonary—
- Typhoid fever 1
- Infection—
- Miscarriage—Tetanus 138
- Infection, penis, septic—
- Phlegmon 127
- Infection, puerperal—
- Pneumonia 137
 - Pyemia 137
- Infection, scalp—
- Septicemia—Wound 186
- Infection, streptococcic—
- Septicemia 20
- Infection, streptococcic, throat—
- Septicemia 100
- Infection, tuboovarian—
- Peritonitis 132
- Infection, umbilicus—
- Septicemia 152 B or 20
- Infiltration, urinary—
- Sepsis 125
- Inflammation, bladder—
- Inflammation of kidney 120
- Inflammation, bowels—
- Nephritis 104 or 120
 - Peritonitis 104 or 117
 - Pneumonia 104 or 92 B
- Inflammation, brain (*see* Cerebritis)
- Inflammation, Fallopian tube—
- Peritonitis 132
- Inflammation, gall bladder (*see* Cholecystitis)
- Inflammation, kidneys—
- Inflammation of lungs 92 B
 - Septicemia 120
- Inflammation, kidneys, rheumatic—
- Acute rheumatism 47

Inflammation, liver—
 Inflammation of stomach
 115
 Jaundice 151 B or 115
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Inflammation, pelvic (female)—
 Myocarditis 130
 Inflammation, prostate (*see* Prostatitis)
 Inflammation, uterus, chronic—
 Peritonitis 130
 Inflammatory rheumatism—
 Acute nephritis 47
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Heart disease 79
 Influenza 10
 Intestinal obstruction 47
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Meningitis 47
 Mumps 47
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 47
 Myocarditis 47
 Nephritis 47
 Neuritis 47
 Organic brain disease 47
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 47
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 47
 Pleurisy 47
 Pleuropneumonia 47
 Pneumonia 47
 Pregnancy 47
 Protracted labor 136
 Purpura haemorrhagica 47
 Rickets 47
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 47
 Thrombosis 47
 Tonsillitis 47
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 47
 Uterine tumor 47
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 Inflammatory rheumatism,
 acute—
 Myocarditis 47
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 Influenza—
 Acute myocarditis 10
 nephritis 10

Influenza—Continued
 Acute pericarditis 10
 pneumonia 10
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 10
 Chronic interstitial nephritis
 120
 myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 10
 uremia 120
 Heart disease 79
 Intercostal neuralgia 10
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal obstruction 10
 paralysis 10
 Intussusception 109 B
 Kidney disease—Pneumonia
 10
 Laryngismus stridulus 10
 Laryngitis 10
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 10
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 10
 Malaria 10
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 10
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 10
 —Otitis media 10
 —Pneumonia 10
 —Rheumatism 10
 Meningoencephalitis 10
 Metritis 10 or 137
 Metroperitonitis 117
 Miscarriage 134
 Mitral insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 10
 Multiple neuritis 10
 Mumps 10
 Muscular rheumatism 10
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocardial insufficiency 10
 Myocarditis 10 or 79
 Nephritis 10
 —Uremia 10
 Nervous prostration 10

Influenza—Continued

Neuralgia of heart 80
 Neurasthenia 10
 Neuritis 10
 Oophoritis 10
 Orchitis 10
 Organic brain disease 10
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 10
 Otitis media 10
 Ovaritis 10
 Pachymeningitis 10
 Pancreatitis 10
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 10
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 10
 Pericarditis 10
 Perinephritis 10
 Peritonitis 117
 Pernicious fever 4
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 10
 Phlebitis 10
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 10
 Pleuropneumonia 10
 Pneumonia 10
 —Typhoid fever 1
 —Valvular disease of
 heart 79
 Poliomyelitis 63 A
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 10
 Premature birth
 (child) 151 A or 10
 (mother) 134
 Prostatitis 10
 Puerperal uremia 138
 Pulmonary phthisis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 10
 Pyelitis 10
 Pyemia 10
 Pyloric stricture 10
 Pyonephrosis 10
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 10
 Retention of urine 10
 Rheumatic fever 47

Influenza—Continued

Rheumatic myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 10
 of heart 47
 Rickets 10
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 10
 Septic meningitis 10
 peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 10
 Spastic paraplegia 63 B
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Stomatitis 10
 Stricture of urethra 10
 Suppression of kidney 10
 urine 10
 Synovitis 10
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 10
 Tonsillitis 10
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor 10
 Typhoid fever 1
 pneumonia 10
 Ulcer of intestines 10
 Ulcerative stomatitis 10
 Uremia 10
 Uterine tumor 10
 Valvular heart disease 79
 insufficiency 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 10
 veins 10
 Volvulus 109 B

Injury—

Pneumonia 92 B (or in accordance with further information, if obtainable)

Injury, birth—

Spina bifida 150 C

Injury, internal—

Phthisis 28

Injury, knee joint—

Septicemia 186

- Injury, spinal—
 Peritonitis 117
 Injury, uterus—
 Septic peritonitis 130
 Insolation—
 Meningitis 179
 Uremia 120 or 179
 Insufficiency, heart—
 Malarial fever—Pleurisy—
 Pneumonia 4
 Insufficiency, mitral—
 Acute nephritis 79
 rheumatism 79
 Chronic interstitial nephritis
 120
 nephritis 79
 parenchymatous
 nephritis 120
 Intestinal obstruction 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Morphinism 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 79
 Myxedema 79
 Nephritis 79
 Neuritis 79
 Organic brain disease 79
 Pancreatitis 79
 Paralysis 79
 agitans 79
 Parenchymatous nephritis
 79
 Pericarditis 79
 Pleurisy 79
 Pleuropneumonia 79
 Pneumonia 79
 Pregnancy 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Rheumatism 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Tachycardia 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Insufficiency, myocardial—
 Acute myocarditis 78
 nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 120
 Insufficiency, myocardial—Con.
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Chronic rheumatism 48
 uremia 120
 Intermittent fever 4
 Intestinal obstruction 109 B
 paralysis 79
 Intussusception 109 B
 Laryngismus stridulus 87
 Laryngitis 87
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 79
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 84
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 79
 Meningoencephalitis 79
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Morphinism 59
 Muscular rheumatism 149
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120 or longer
 duration
 Nervous prostration 79
 Neurasthenia 79
 Neuritis 79
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 79
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 79
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 79
 Phlebitis 83
 Placenta praevia 135

Insufficiency, myocardial—Con.

- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 79
- Premature birth (child) 151 A or 79
- Prostatitis 126
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - myocarditis 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic meningitis 79
 - peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 20
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 79
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Suppression of urine 122
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 100
- Transverse myelitis 63 B
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
 - peritonitis 31
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 129
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 83
- Volvulus 109 B

Insufficiency, renal—

- Uremia 122

Insufficiency, tricuspid—

- Chronic nephritis 79

Insufficiency, valvular—

- Acute nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 79
- Chronic nephritis 79
- Intestinal obstruction 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Insufficiency, valvular—Contd.

- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Intermittent fever—

- Acute nephritis 4
 - rheumatism 4
- Heart disease 4
- Intestinal obstruction 4
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Meningitis 4
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 4
- Nephritis 4
- Neuritis 4
- Organic brain disease 4
 - heart disease 4
- Pancreatitis 4
- Paralysis 4
 - agitans 4
- Pericarditis 4
- Pleurisy 4
- Pleuropneumonia 4
- Pneumonia 4
- Pregnancy 4
- Purpura haemorrhagica 4
- Rheumatism 4
- Rickets 4
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Splenitis 4
- Stricture of urethra 4
- Thrombosis 4
- Tonsillitis 4

Intermittent fever—Continued
 Uremia 4
 Uterine tumor 4
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Interstitial nephritis—
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Pericarditis 120
 Interstitial nephritis, chronic—
 Acute nephritis 120
 rheumatism 120
 Chronic heart disease 120
 Heart disease 120
 Intestinal obstruction 120
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Mastoiditis 120
 Mitral lesion 120
 regurgitation 120
 stenosis 120
 Myelitis 120
 Myocardial insufficiency 120
 Myocarditis 120
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 120
 Pancreatitis 120
 Paralysis 120
 agitans 120
 Pellagra 26
 Pericarditis 120
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 120
 Pleuropneumonia 120
 Pneumonia 120
 Pregnancy 120
 Prostatectomy 126
 Prostatitis 120
 Purpura haemorrhagica 120
 Pyelitis—Stricture of urethra
 120
 Rheumatic fever 120
 Rheumatism 120
 Rickets 120
 Salpingitis 120
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 120
 Tertiary syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 120
 Tonsillitis 120
 Valvular heart disease 120
 stenosis 120

Intestinal impaction (see Fecal
 impaction)
 Intestinal obstruction—
 Acute myocarditis 109 B
 nephritis 109 B
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 109 B
 Chronic myocarditis 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 109 B
 uremia 120
 Heart disease 109 B
 Intestinal paralysis 109 B
 perforation 109 B
 tumor 110
 Laryngismus stridulus
 109 B
 Laryngitis 109 B
 Lead poisoning 57
 Leptomeningitis 109 B
 Leukemia 53
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Lymphangitis 109 B
 Malaria 4
 Malarial fever 4
 Mastoiditis 146
 Measles 6
 Meningitis 109 B
 Meningoencephalitis 109 B
 Mesenteric thrombosis 109 B
 Metritis 130 or 137
 Mitral lesion 79
 obstruction 79
 regurgitation 79
 stenosis 79
 Morphinism 109 B
 Muscular rheumatism
 109 B
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 109 B or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Nervous prostration 109 B
 Neurasthenia 109 B
 Neuritis 109 B
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 109 B
 Organic brain disease 109 B
 heart disease 79
 Osteomalacia 36
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovariectomy 131

Intestinal obstruction—Contd.

Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 109 B
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 109 B
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Parturition 136
 Pelvic peritonitis 109 B
 Pemphigus 109 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 109 B
 Peritonitis 109 B
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 109 B
 Phlebitis 109 B
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 109 B
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 109 B
 Prostatitis 109 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 109 B
 Pyemia 109 B
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 Rheumatic myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 109 B
 Rickets 109 B
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 109 B
 Septic meningitis 109 B
 peritonitis 109 B
 Septicemia 109 B
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 109 B
 Stomatitis 109 B
 Stricture of rectum 110
 urethra 109 B
 Suppression of urine 109 B
 Synovitis 109 B

Intestinal obstruction—Contd.

Thrombosis 109 B
 Tonsillitis 109 B
 Transverse myelitis 63 B
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous meningitis 30
 peritonitis 31
 Tumor of prostate 126
 uterus 129
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 109 B
 Valvular heart disease 79
 lesion 79
 Varicose ulcer 109 B
 veins 109 B
 Vomiting of pregnancy 134
 Intestinal obstruction, acute—
 Operation—Tubal disease
 109 B
 Septic peritonitis 109 B
 Intestinal paralysis (paralysis,
 bowels)—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Intestinal parasites 107
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Malarial fever 4
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 73
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 124
 throat 100
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 110
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Salpingitis 132
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125

Intestinal paralysis (paralysis,
 bowels)—Continued
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Volvulus 109 B
 Intestinal parasites—
 Measles 6
 Intestinal rupture—
 Ulcer 110
 Intestinal trouble—
 Rheumatism 47
 Intestinal tuberculosis—
 Laryngeal tuberculosis 31
 Spinal tuberculosis 32
 Tuberculous meningitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Valvular heart disease 31
 Intestinal tumor—
 Peritonitis 110
 Intestinal ulcer, perforative—
 Valvular heart disease 104
 or 105
 Intestinal ulceration—
 Pericarditis 77
 Peritonitis 104 or 105
 Intussusception—
 Acute nephritis 109 B
 rheumatism 109 B
 Heart disease 109 B
 Lobar pneumonia 109 B
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 109 B
 Myocarditis 109 B
 Nephritis 109 B
 Neuritis 109 B
 Organic brain disease 109 B
 heart disease 109 B
 Pancreatitis 109 B
 Paralysis 109 B
 agitans 109 B
 Pericarditis 109 B
 Peritonitis 109 B
 Pleurisy 109 B
 Pleuropneumonia 109 B
 Pneumonia 109 B
 Pregnancy 109 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica 109 B
 Rheumatism 109 B
 Rickets 109 B
 Septicemia 109 B

Intussusception—Continued
 Spinal sclerosis 109 B
 Stricture of urethra 109 B
 Thrombosis 109 B
 Tonsillitis 109 B
 Tuberculosis 28
 Uremia 109 B
 Uterine tumor 109 B
 Valvular heart disease
 109 B
 Whooping cough 109 B

J

Jaundice (catarrhal jaundice)
 (*see also* Icterus)—
 Chronic nephritis 120
 Heart disease 79
 Malarial fever 4
 Meningitis 61 A
 Nephritis 120
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Premature birth 151 A or
 115
 Septicemia 20
 Spasms 151 B or 115
 Stenosis of gall duct 151 B
 or 115
 Traumatic nephritis 186
 Trismus neonatorum 24

K

Kidney disease—
 Liver disease 122
 —Uremia 120
 Uremia 120

L

La grippe (*see* Influenza)
 Labor (*see* Childbirth)
 Laparotomy—
 Malignant ovarian tumor
 42
 Myocarditis—Nephritis 120
 or 79 (male)
 Nephrectomy 122
 Peritonitis—Universal sarco-
 ma 45
 Removal of uterus 130
 Laryngeal phthisis—
 Nephritis 28

- Laryngeal sclerosis—
 Suffocation 87
- Laryngeal spasms—
 Rickets 87
- Laryngeal tuberculosis—
 Tuberculous enteritis 31
- Laryngeal tumor—
 Phthisis 28
- Laryngismus stridulus—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 87
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 87
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Rubeola 19
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 87
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Laryngitis—
 Acute morbilli 6
 nephritis 87
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Lobar pneumonia 92 A
 Measles 6
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 87
 Organic brain disease 87
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 118
- Laryngitis—Continued
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Pharyngitis 87
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 87
 Purpura haemorrhagica 87
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 87
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tracheitis 89
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
- Laryngitis, acute—
 Pneumonia 92 B
- Laryngitis, membranous—
 Measles 9
- Laryngitis, tuberculous—
 Nephritis 28
 Otitis media 28
 Thrombosis 28
- Lead poisoning (plumbism)—
 Acute nephritis 57
 rheumatism 57
 Chronic nephritis 57
 Heart disease 57
 Lobar pneumonia 57
 Myelitis 57
 Myocarditis 57
 Nephritis 57
 Neuritis 57
 Organic brain disease 57
 heart disease 57
 Pancreatitis 57
 Paralysis 57
 agitans 57
 Pericarditis 57
 Pleurisy 57
 Pleuropneumonia 57
 Pneumonia 57
 Pregnancy 57
 Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
 Purpura haemorrhagica 57
 Rheumatism 57
 Rickets 57

Lead poisoning (plumbism)—

Continued

- Spinal sclerosis 57
- Stricture of urethra 57
- Thrombosis 57
- Tonsillitis 57
- Uremia 57
- Uterine tumor 57
- Valvular heart disease 57
- Leakage, valvular—
- Chronic nephritis 79
- Leptomeningitis—
- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Mastoiditis 146
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 61 A or 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 61 A
- Organic brain disease 74
- heart disease 79
- Otitis media 76
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 61 A
- agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 61 A
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Scarlatina 7
- Sinusitis 146
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Umbilical sepsis 152 B or 61 A
- Uremia 61 A
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Leptomeningitis, chronic—
- Pyonephritis 61 A
- Lesion, heart—
- Chronic rheumatism 79
- Lesion, mitral—
- Acute nephritis 119
- rheumatism 79

Lesion, mitral—Continued

- Chronic nephritis 120
- parenchymatous
- nephritis 120
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 79
- agitans 79
- Parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Pericarditis 79
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79
- Lesion, valvular—
- Acute nephritis 79
- rheumatism 79
- Lobar pneumonia 92 A
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 79
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
- agitans 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Rickets 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79

Lesion, valvular—Continued

Tonsillitis 79

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Lesion, valvular, heart—

Chronic nephritis 79

Leukemia (leukocythemia)—

Acute nephritis 53

rheumatism 53

Chronic interstitial nephritis
53

Heart disease 53

Lobar pneumonia 92 A

Malaria 53

Myelitis 53

Myocarditis 53

Nephritis 53

Neuritis 53

Organic brain disease 53

heart disease 53

Pancreatitis 53

Paralysis 53

agitans 53

Pericarditis 53

Peritonitis 53

Pertussis 53

Pleurisy 53

Pleuropneumonia 53

Pneumonia 53

Pregnancy 53

Purpura haemorrhagica 53

Rheumatism 53

Rickets 53

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 53

Syphilis 37

Thrombosis 53

Tonsillitis 53

Uremia 53

Uterine tumor 53

Valvular disease of heart 53

Leukocythemia (see Leukemia)

Lithiasis—

Uremia 123

Lobar pneumonia—

Acute myocarditis 92 A

nephritis 92 A

rheumatism 92 A

uremia 92 A

Chronic myocarditis 92 A

nephritis 92 A

parenchymatous ne-

phritis 92 A

Lobar pneumonia—Continued

Chronic rheumatism 92 A

uremia 92 A

Heart disease 92 A

Lymphangitis 92 A

Malaria 92 A

Malarial fever 4

Mastoiditis 92 A

Measles 6

Meningitis 92 A

Meningoencephalitis 92 A

Metritis 92 A or 137

Miscarriage 134

Mitral obstruction 92 A

regurgitation 92 A

stenosis 92 A

Morphinism 92 A

Mumps 19

Muscular rheumatism 92 A

Myelitis 92 A

Myocarditis 92 A

Nephritis 92 A

—Pleurisy 92 A

Nervous prostration 92 A

Neurasthenia 92 A

Neuritis 92 A

Oophoritis 92 A

Orchitis 92 A

Organic brain disease 92 A

heart disease 92 A

Osteomyelitis 92 A

Otitis media 92 A

Ovaritis 92 A

Pachymeningitis 92 A

Pancreatitis 92 A

Paralysis 92 A

agitans 92 A

of bladder 92 A

Paraplegia 92 A

Parenchymatous nephritis

92 A

Paresis 67

Pelvic peritonitis 92 A

Pemphigus 92 A

Pericarditis 92 A

Perinephritis 92 A

Peritonitis 92 A

Pharyngitis 92 A

Phlebitis 92 A

Placenta praevia 135

Pleurisy 92 A

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 92 A

Lobar pneumonia—Continued

Premature birth (child)
(1 day to 14 days) 151 A
(15 days+) 92 A

Prostatitis 92 A

Pulmonary phthisis 28

Purpura haemorrhagica
92 A

Pyemia 92 A

Pyloric stricture 92 A

Pyosalpinx 132

Pyothorax 92 A

Rheumatic fever 92 A
myocarditis
92 A
pericarditis
92 A

Rheumatism 92 A

Rickets 92 A

Salpingitis 92 A

Scurvy 92 A

Septic meningitis 92 A
peritonitis 92 A

Septicemia 92 A

Serofibrinous peritonitis
92 A

Spina bifida 150 C

Spinal paralysis 63 B
sclerosis 63 B

Status lymphaticus 92 A

Stomatitis 92 A

Stricture of urethra 92 A

Suppression of urine 92 A

Synovitis 92 A

Syphilis 92 A

Thrombosis 92 A

Tonsillitis 92 A

Transverse myelitis 63 B

Tricuspid regurgitation
92 A

Trismus nascentium 24

Tuberculosis 28

Tuberculous meningitis 30
peritonitis 31

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 92 A

Uterine tumor 92 A

Valvular heart disease 92 A

Varicose ulcer 92 A
veins 92 A

Volvulus 109 B

Whooping cough 8

Lobar pneumonia, acute—

Pericarditis 92 A

Varicocele 92 A

Lobular pneumonia (see Bron-
chopneumonia)

Lues—

Acute nephritis 37

Nephritis 37

Lumbago—

Pneumonia 92 B

Lung fever—

Spinal fever 92 A

Lymphangitis—

Acute nephritis 119

rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 84

Orchitis 127

Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 84

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Septicemia 84

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

M

Malaria—

Acute nephritis 4

rheumatism 47

Disease of stomach 4

Heart disease 79

Kidney trouble 4

Liver disease 4

Measles 6

Malaria—Continued

- Meningitis 4
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 4 or 79
- Nephritis 4
- Neuritis 4
- Organic brain disease 4
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 4
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 117
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuritis 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 4
- Prostatic disease 126
- Purpura 4
 - haemorrhagica 4
 - of spleen 4
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Sclerosis of liver 4
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Splenitis—Tympanites 4
- Stricture of urethra 4
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 4
- Uremia 4
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular disease of heart 79
- Whooping cough 8

Malaria, pernicious—

- Meningitis 4
- Rupture of spleen 4

Malaria, typhoid—

- Phthisis 28
- Pneumonia 1
- Valvular heart disease 1

Malarial fever—

- Acute nephritis 4
 - rheumatism 4
- Chronic nephritis 120
- Heart disease 4
 - insufficiency — Pleurisy—Pneumonia 4
- Lung fever 4
- Malarial toxemia 4
- Measles 6

Malarial fever—Continued

- Meningitis 4
- Mercurial ptialism 4
- Myelitis 4
- Myocarditis 4
- Nephritis 4
- Neuritis 4
- Organic brain disease 4
 - heart disease 4
- Pancreatitis 4
- Paralysis 4
 - agitans 4
- Pericarditis 4
- Pleurisy 4
- Pleuropneumonia 4
- Pneumonia 4
- Pregnancy 4
- Premature birth (mother) 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 4
- Rheumatism 4
- Rickets 4
- Spinal sclerosis 4
- Stomatitis 4
- Stricture of urethra 4
- Thrombosis 4
- Tonsillitis 4
- Uremia 4
- Uterine tumor 4
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Whooping cough 8

Malarial poisoning—

- Heart disease 79
- Nephritis 4

Malignant sore throat—

- Measles 9

Malignant tumor (see Cancer)

Malnutrition—

- Senility 154

Malposition of uterus—

- Peritonitis 117 or 137

Mania—

- Chronic nephritis 120
- Oophorectomy 131

Mania, acute—

- Pneumonia 92 B

Mania a potu—

- Nephritis 120

Mastoiditis—

- Acute nephritis 146
 - rheumatism 146
- Heart disease 146

Mastoiditis—Continued

- Measles 6
- Meningitis 146
- Meningoencephalitis 146
- Myelitis 63 B
- Myocarditis 146
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 146
- Organic brain disease 146
 - heart disease 79
- Otitis media 76
- Pachymeningitis 146
- Pancreatitis 146
- Paralysis 146
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 146
- Pharyngitis 146
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 146
- Purpura haemorrhagica 146
- Purulent otitis media 76
- Rheumatism 146
- Rickets 146
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 146
- Thrombosis 146
- Tonsillitis 146
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 146
- Uterine tumor 146
- Valvular heart disease 79

Mastoiditis, acute—

- Septicemia 146

Mastoiditis, chronic—

- Meningitis—Pneumonia 92 B

Measles—

- Acute miliary tuberculosis 29
 - nephritis 6
 - rheumatism 6
- Chronic nephritis 6
- Heart disease 6
- Meningitis 6
 - Otitis media 6
 - Scrofula 6
- Miscarriage (child) 151 A
 - (mother) 134
- Mitral regurgitation 6
- Mumps 6

Measles—Continued

- Myelitis 6
- Myocarditis 6
- Nephritis 6
 - Pneumonia 6
- Neuritis 6
- Noma 6
- Organic brain disease 6
 - heart disease 6
- Otitis media 6
- Pancreatitis 6
- Paralysis 6
 - agitans 6
- Paraplegia 6
- Pericarditis 6
 - Rheumatism 47
- Peritonitis 6
- Pertussis—Pneumonia 6
- Pleurisy 6
 - Pneumonia 6
- Pleuropneumonia 6
- Pneumonia 6
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 6
 - Uremia 6
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 6
- Rheumatic fever 6
- Rheumatism 6
- Rickets 6
- Scarlet fever 7
- Septic meningitis 6
 - peritonitis 6
- Septicemia 6
- Smallpox 5
- Thrombosis 6
- Tonsillitis 6
- Tuberculous meningitis 30
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 6
- Valvular disease of heart 6

Megrims—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Melanoid tumor (*see* Cancer)
- Melancholia, chronic—
 - Acute toxemia 68
- Melena neonatorum—
 - Prematurity 151 A
- Membranes, retained—
 - Miscarriage 137
- Ménière's disease—
 - Pneumonia 92 B

Meningitis—

Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic rheumatism 61 A
 tyimpanitis 61 A
 Ear disease 76
 Heart disease 79
 Hip disease 33
 Microcephalus 61 A
 Mumps 19
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 61 A or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 61 A
 Organic brain disease 74
 heart disease 79
 Otitis media 76
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 61 A
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 77
 Periostitis 61 A
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 —Pneumonia 8
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 93
 Preuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 —Tuberculosis 28
 Poliomyelitis 63 A
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 61 A
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 61 A
 Ptomain poisoning 55
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis 122
 Pyelonephritis 122
 Pyemia 20
 Remittent fever 4
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Scarlatina 7
 Scorbutus 61 A
 Septicemia 61 A
 Sinusitis 146
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stomatitis 61 A
 Stricture of urethra 125

Meningitis—Continued

Striking head while diving
 172
 Suppurative pleuritis 93
 Synovitis 147
 Syphilis 37
 Teething 61 A
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tuberculosis 30
 of bladder 30
 bone 30
 ear 30
 kidneys 30
 liver 30
 nasopharynx
 30
 nose 30
 palate 30
 pharynx 30
 skin 30
 spleen 30
 stomach 30
 Tuberculous disease 30
 Tumor of brain 74
 Typhoid fever 1
 Typhomalarial fever 1
 Ulcer of eyes 61 A
 Uremia 61 A
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicella 19
 Whooping cough 8
 Meningitis, acute—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Otitis media 76
 Pleurisy 93
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Tetanus 24
 Whooping cough 8
 Meningitis, purulent—
 Otitis media 76
 Meningitis, rheumatoid—
 Acute rheumatic fever 47
 Meningitis, septic—
 Acute nephritis 119
 rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Myelitis 63 B
 Myocarditis 61 A or 79
 Nephritis 120
 Neuritis 61 A

Meningitis, septic—Continued

Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 61 A
agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 61 A

Purpura haemorrhagica
61 A

Pyemia 61 A

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 61 A

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Meningitis, simple—

Pneumonia 92 B

Remittent fever 4

Meningitis, spinal—

Paralysis 61 A

Pneumonia 92 B

Scrofula 61 A

Meningitis, tuberculous—

Acute nephritis 30
rheumatism 30

Heart disease 30

Myelitis 30

Myocarditis 30

Nephritis 30

Organic brain disease 30
heart disease 30

Pancreatitis 30

Paralysis 30
agitans 30

Pericarditis 30

Pertussis 30

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 30

Pleuropneumonia 30

Pneumonia 30

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 30

Purpura haemorrhagica 30

Rheumatism 30

Meningitis, tuberculous—Contd.

Rickets 30

Scrofula 30

Spinal sclerosis 30

Thrombosis 30

Tonsillitis 30

Tuberculosis 30 (28, if of
longer duration)

Tuberculous hip joint 30 (33,
if of longer
duration)
peritonitis 31

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 30

Uterine tumor 30

Valvular heart disease 30

Whooping cough 30

Meningitis, typhoid—

Rheumatic fever 1

Meningoencephalitis—

Acute nephritis 119
rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 61 A or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 61 A

Organic brain disease 74
heart disease 79

Otitis media 76

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 61 A
agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 61 A

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Rickets 36

Sinusitis 146

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 61 A

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Menstruation, suppressed—

Peritonitis 117

Mesenteric thrombosis—

Peritonitis 82

Metritis—

Acute nephritis 130 or 137
rheumatism 47 or 137

Heart disease 79 or 137

Miscarriage 137

Myelitis 63 B or 137

Myocarditis 78, 79, or 137

Nephritis 120 or 137

Neuritis 130 or 137

Organic brain disease 130
or 137

heart disease 79 or
137

Ovaritis 132 or 137

Pancreatitis 118 or 137

Paralysis 66 or 137

agitans 63 B or 137

Pericarditis 77 or 137

Peritonitis 130 or 137

Pleurisy 93 or 137

Pleuropneumonia 93 B or
137

Pneumonia 92 B or 137

Pregnancy 137

Purpura haemorrhagica 130
or 137

Rheumatism 130 or 137

Salpingitis 132 or 137

Septicemia 130 or 137

Spinal sclerosis 63 B or 137
Stricture of urethra 130 or
137

Thrombosis 130 or 137

Tonsillitis 100 or 137

Uremia 130 or 137

Uterine tumor 129 or 137

Vaginitis 38

Valvular heart disease 79 or
137

Metritis, septic—

Septicemia 130 or 137

Miliary tuberculosis, acute—

Typhoid fever 29

Miscarriage (*see* Abortion)

Mitral disease—

Rheumatism 79

Mitral heart disease—

Neuritis 79

Mitral obstruction—

Acute nephritis 79

rheumatism 79

Chronic nephritis—Mitral re-
gurgitation 79

Mitral obstruction—Continued

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 79

Nephritis 79

Neuritis 79

Organic brain disease 79

Pancreatitis 79

Paralysis 79

agitans 79

Pericarditis 79

Pleurisy 79

Pleuropneumonia 79

Pneumonia 79

Pregnancy 79

Purpura haemorrhagica 79

Rheumatism 79

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 79

Thrombosis 79

Tonsillitis 79

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Mitral regurgitation—

Acute nephritis 79

rheumatism 79

Chronic nephritis 79

parenchymatous
nephritis 120

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 79

Nephritis 79

Neuritis 79

Organic brain disease 79

Pancreatitis 79

Paralysis 79

agitans 79

Parenchymatous nephritis
79

Pericarditis 79

Pleurisy 79

Pleuropneumonia 79

Pneumonia 79

Pregnancy 79

Pulmonary tuberculosis 28

Purpura haemorrhagica 79

Pyosalpinx 132

Rheumatic endocarditis 79
fever 79

Rheumatism 79

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 79

Syphilis 37

Thrombosis 79

Mitral regurgitation—Continued

Tonsillitis 79

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Mitral sclerosis—

Nephritis 79

Mitral stenosis—

Acute nephritis 79

rheumatism 79

Chronic nephritis 120

parenchymatous

nephritis 120

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 79

Nephritis 79

Neuritis 79

Organic brain disease 79

Pancreatitis 79

Paralysis 79

agitans 79

Parenchymatous nephritis

79

Pericarditis 79

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 79

Pleuropneumonia 79

Pneumonia 79

Pregnancy 79

Purpura hæmorrhagica 79

Rheumatism 79

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 79

Thrombosis 79

Tonsillitis 79

Uremia 79

Uterine tumor 79

Morbus coxarius—

Acute rheumatism 33

Morphinism—

Acute nephritis 59

rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 59

Organic brain disease 59

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Morphinism—Continued

Phthisis 28

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 59

Purpura hæmorrhagica 59

Rheumatism 59

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 59

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 59

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Multiple neuritis—

Chronic nephritis 120

Pneumonia 92 B

Multiple sclerosis—

Myocarditis 63 B

Mumps—

Acute nephritis 19

Pneumonia 19

Scarlet fever 7

Tonsillitis 100

Valvular heart disease 79

Muscular rheumatism—

Acute nephritis 119

Heart disease 79

Myelitis 63 B

Myocarditis 78 or 79

Nephritis 120

Neuritis 149

Organic brain disease 149

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 149

Purpura hæmorrhagica 55

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 149

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Myelitis—

- Acute myocarditis 63 B
- nephritis 63 B
- rheumatism 63 B
- uremia 63 B
- Chronic myocarditis 63 B
- nephritis 63 B
- rheumatism 63 B
- uremia 63 B
- Heart disease 63 B
- Myocarditis 63 B
- Nephritis 63 B
- Nervous prostration 63 B
- Neurasthenia 63 B
- Neuritis 63 B
- Oophoritis 63 B
- Orchitis 63 B
- Organic brain disease 63 B
- heart disease 63 B
- Otitis media 63 B
- Ovaritis 63 B
- Pachymeningitis 63 B
- Pancreatitis 63 B
- Paralysis 63 B
- of bladder 63 B
- Paraplegia 63 B
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 63 B
- Pemphigus 63 B
- Pericarditis 63 B
- Perinephritis 63 B
- Peritonitis 63 B
- Pertussis 68
- Pharyngitis 63 B
- Phlebitis 63 B
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 63 B
- Pleuropneumonia 63 B
- Pneumonia 63 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 63 B
- Premature birth (child)
- (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
- (15 days+) 63 B
- Prostatitis 63 B
- Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
- Pyelitis 63 B
- Pyemia 63 B
- Pyloric stricture 63 B
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 63 B
- Rheumatic fever 63 B

Myelitis—Continued

- Rheumatic myocarditis 63 B
- pericarditis 63 B
- Rheumatism 63 B
- Rickets 63 B
- Salpingitis 63 B
- Scurvy 63 B
- Septic peritonitis 63 B
- Septicemia 63 B
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Status lymphaticus 63 B
- Stomatitis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 63 B
- Suppression of urine 63 B
- Synovitis 63 B
- Thrombosis 63 B
- Tonsillitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 63 B
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 63 B
- Uterine tumor 63 B
- Valvular heart disease 63 B
- Varicose ulcer 63 B
- veins 63 B
- Volvulus 109 B
- Myelitis, acute—
- Acute nephritis 63 A
- Rickets 63 A
- Septicemia 63 A
- Myelitis, chronic—
- Nephritis 63 B
- Myelitis, spinal—
- Phthisis 28
- Myelitis, transverse—
- Acute nephritis 63 B
- rheumatism 63 B
- Heart disease 63 B
- Myocarditis 63 B
- Nephritis 63 B
- Neuritis 63 B
- Organic brain disease 63 B
- heart disease 63 B
- Pancreatitis 63 B
- Paralysis 63 B
- Pericarditis 63 B
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 63 B

Myelitis, transverse—Continued

Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Purpura haemorrhagica
 63 B
 Rheumatism 63 B
 Rickets 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 63 B
 Tonsillitis 63 B
 Uremia 63 B
 Uterine tumor 63 B
 Valvular heart disease 63 B

Myocardial disease, chronic—

Chronic nephritis 79

Myocarditis—

Acute nephritis 119 or 79
 pleurisy 93 or 79
 rheumatism 47
 uremia 78 or 79
 Chronic morphinism 59 or
 79
 Chronic nephritis 120
 —Pericarditis 120
 Chronic peritonitis 78 or 79
 rheumatism 78 or
 79
 uremia 78 or 79
 Heart disease 78 or 79
 Kidney disease 78 or 79
 Nephritis 120 or 79
 Nervous prostration 78 or
 79
 Neurasthenia 78 or 79
 Neuritis 78 or 79
 Oophoritis 78 or 79
 Orchitis 78 or 79
 Organic brain disease 78 or
 79
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146 or 79
 Otitis media 78 or 79
 Ovaritis 78 or 79
 Pachymeningitis 61 A or 79
 Pancreatitis 118 or 79
 Paralysis 78 or 79
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 78 or
 79
 Paraplegia 78 or 79
 Paresis 67

Myocarditis—Continued

Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 78 or 79
 Pericarditis 78 or 79
 Perinephritis 78 or 79
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 78 or 79
 Phlebitis 78 or 79
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93 or 79
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B or
 79
 Pneumonia 92 B or 79
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 78
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 78
 Prostatitis 78 or 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 or 79
 Pyelitis 78 or 79
 Pyemia 20 or 79
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyonephrosis 78 or 79
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93 or 79
 Rheumatic fever 47
 myocarditis 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 78 or 79
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 78 or 79
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 78 or 79
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 78 or
 79
 Stomatitis 78 or 79
 Stricture of urethra 78 or
 79
 Suppression of urine 78 or
 79
 Synovitis 78 or 79
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82 or 79
 Tonsillitis 78 or 79
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Myocarditis—Continued

- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 78 or 79
- Uterine tumor 129 or 79
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 78 or 79
 - veins 78 or 79
- Volvulus 109 B

Myocarditis, acute—

- Acute nephritis 119
 - rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 78
- Nephritis 120
- Neuritis 78
- Organic brain disease 78
 - heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 78
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 78
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 78
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 78
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 78
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Myocarditis, chronic—

- Acute nephritis 79
 - rheumatism 79
- Chronic nephritis 120
 - parenchymatous nephritis 120
- Nephritis 79
- Neuritis 79
- Organic brain disease 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
 - agitans 63 B
- Parenchymatous nephritis 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Pertussis 8
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79

Myocarditis, chronic—Continued

- Pregnancy 79
- Purpura haemorrhagica 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 129

Myocarditis, rheumatic—

- Acute nephritis 47
- Heart disease 47
- Nephritis 47
- Neuritis 47
- Organic brain disease 47
 - heart disease 47
- Pancreatitis 47
- Paralysis 47
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 47
- Pleurisy 47
- Pleuropneumonia 47
- Pneumonia 47
- Pregnancy 47
- Purpura haemorrhagica 47
- Rickets 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Thrombosis 47
- Tonsillitis 47
- Uremia 47
- Uterine tumor 47
- Valvular heart disease 79

Myocarditis, septic—

- Tonsillitis 100

Myxedema—

- Chronic nephritis 88

N

Natural causes—

- Sudden death 188

Necrosis—

- Pyemia 146
- Ulcer of navel cord 152 B
 - or 145

Necrosis, jaw—

- Septicemia 146

Necrosis, larynx—

- Typhoid fever 1

Nephrectomy—
 Pyonephrosis 122
 Nephritis—
 Acute pneumonia 120
 rheumatism 47
 Chronic heart disease 79
 rheumatism 120
 Heart disease 79
 Nervous prostration 120
 Neurasthenia 120
 Neuritis 120
 Noma—Rheumatism 120
 Obstruction of bowels 120
 Oophoritis 120
 Orchitis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 120
 Ovarian tumor 131
 Ovaritis 120
 Pachymeningitis 120
 Pancreatitis 120
 Paralysis 120
 agitans 120
 of bladder 120
 Paralytic stroke 120
 Paraplegia 120
 Paresis 67
 Parotitis 120
 Pelvic peritonitis 120
 Pemphigus 120
 Pericarditis 120
 Peritonitis 120
 Pharyngitis 120
 Phlebitis 120
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 120
 —Pneumonia 92 B
 Pleuropneumonia 120
 Plumbism 57
 Pneumonia 120
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 138
 —Uremia 138
 Prematurity (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days+) 120
 Prolapse of uterus 120
 Prostatitis 120
 Purpura haemorrhagica 120

Nephritis—Continued
 Pyelitis 120
 Pyemia 120
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 120
 Remittent fever 4
 Removal of thyroid gland
 88
 Rheumatic fever 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 120
 Rickets 120
 Sacroiliac disease 120
 Salpingitis 120
 Scarlet fever 7
 Scorbutus 120
 Septic peritonitis 120
 Septicemia 120
 Specific ulcer 120
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 120
 Stomatitis 120
 Stricture of urethra 120
 Suppression of urine 120
 Synovitis 120
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 120
 Tonsillitis 120
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 of hip joint 33
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Tumor 46
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uterine tumor 120
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 stenosis 120
 Valvulitis 79
 Varicose ulcer 120
 veins 120
 Vitium cordis 120
 Volvulus 109 B
 Whooping cough 8
 Nephritis, acute—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 uremia 119
 Chronic heart disease 79
 nephritis 120
 rheumatism 119

Nephritis, acute—Continued

Chronic uremia 120
 valvular disease of
 heart 79
 Heart disease 79
 Nervous prostration 119
 Neurasthenia 119
 Neuritis 119
 Oophoritis 132
 Orchitis 127
 Organic brain disease 119
 heart disease 79
 Osteomyelitis 146
 Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 119
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 119
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 119
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Parturition 138
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 119
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 119
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 119
 Phlebitis 83
 Phthisis 28
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 138
 —Uremia 138
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 119
 Prostatitis 126
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyelitis 119
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Remittent fever 4
 Rheumatic fever 47
 —Uremia 47
 Rheumatic pericarditis 47

Nephritis, acute—Continued

Rheumatism 119
 Rickets 119
 Salpingitis 132
 Scarlet fever 7
 Scurvy 49
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Softening of brain 65
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 119
 Stomatitis 119
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Suppression of urine 119
 Synovitis 147
 Syphilis 37
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Uremia 119
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 stenosis 79
 Varicose ulcer 83
 veins 119
 Volvulus 109 B
 Wet brain 119

Nephritis, chronic—

Acute rheumatism 120
 Chronic heart disease 79
 rheumatism 120
 Disease of prostate 120
 Heart disease 120
 Neuritis 120
 Organic brain disease 120
 heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 120
 Paralysis 120
 agitans 120
 Paresis 67
 Parturition 120
 Pericarditis 120
 Peritonitis 120
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 120
 Pleuropneumonia 120
 Pneumonia 120
 Pregnancy 120
 Puerperal uremia 120

Nephritis, chronic—Continued

Purpura haemorrhagica

120

Rheumatism 120

Rickets 120

Rupture of urethra 120

Scarlet fever 7

Sclerosis 120

Septicemia 120

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stomatitis 120

Stricture of urethra 120

Suppression of urine 120

Thrombosis 120

Tonsillitis 120

Toxemia 120

Tuberculous peritonitis 31

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 120

Valvular heart disease 79

insufficiency 79

lesion 120

stenosis 120

Whooping cough 8

Nephritis, chronic parenchymatous—

Chronic heart disease 120

Organic heart disease 120

Uremia 120

Valvular heart disease 120

stenosis 120

Nephritis, puerperal—

Phlegmasia alba dolens 138

Nephritis, subacute—

Acute pneumonia 92 A

Nephrolithiasis (see Calculus, renal)

Nervous prostration—

Acute rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Neuritis 73

Organic heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 134

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Nervous prostration—Continued

Rickets 36

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Neuralgia—

Paralysis 66

Pericarditis 77

Pleuritis 93

Rheumatic fever 47

Rheumatism 47

of heart 47

Uremia 120

Neuralgia, heart—

Pleurisy 80

Neurasthenia—

Acute rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Neuritis 73

Organic heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 117

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 74

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Rheumatism 47

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 125

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Neuritis—

Acute rheumatism 47

uremia 120

Chronic rheumatism 48

uremia 120

Heart disease 79

Oophoritis 132

Orchitis 127

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Osteomyelitis 146

Neuritis—Continued

Otitis media 76
 Ovaritis 132
 Pachymeningitis 61 A
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B
 of bladder 73
 Paraplegia 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 73
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 122
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 100
 Phlebitis 83
 Placenta praevia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 134
 Prostatitis 126
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 49
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 73
 Suppression of urine 122
 Synovitis 147
 Syringomyelia 63 B
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Ulcer of larynx 87
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 83

Neuritis—Continued

Varicose veins 83
 Volvulus 109 B
 Neuritis, rheumatic—
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Nonclosure, foramen ovale (*see*
 Congenital heart disease)

O

Obesity—

Pneumonia 92 B

Obstipation—

Peritonitis 117

Obstruction, bile duct—

Peritonitis 115

Obstruction, bowels—

Peritonitis 109 B

Oedema (*see* Edema)

Omphalitis—

Peritonitis 152 B or 117

Oophoritis—

Acute rheumatism 132

Heart disease 79

Organic brain disease 132

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 132

Pericarditis 77

Peritonitis 132

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 137

Purpura haemorrhagica 132

Rheumatism 132

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Thrombosis 132

Tonsillitis 132

Uremia 132

Uterine tumor 132

Valvular heart disease 79

Orchitis—

Acute rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Organic brain disease 74

heart disease 79

Pancreatitis 118

Paralysis 66

agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pleurisy 93

Orchitis—Continued

- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Prostatitis 126
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Septicemia 127
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 127
- Valvular heart disease 79

Organic brain disease—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- uremia 120
- Chronic rheumatism 48
- uremia 120
- Organic heart disease 79
- Osteomyelitis 146
- Otitis media 76
- Ovaritis 132
- Pachymeningitis 74
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 74
- agitans 63 B
- of bladder 74

- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 74
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 122
- Peritonitis 117
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 74
- Phlebitis 83
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 134
- Premature birth (child)
- (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
- (15 days +) 74
- Prostatitis 126
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Pyemia 20
- Pyloric stricture 103
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatic fever 47

Organic brain disease—Contd.

- Rheumatic pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Salpingitis 74
- Scurvy 49
- Septic peritonitis 117
- Septicemia 74
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
- sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 84
- Stomatitis 99
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Suppression of urine 122
- Synovitis 147
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Uremia 120
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
- veins 83
- Volvulus 109 B

Organic heart disease—

- Acute rheumatism 79
- uremia 79
- Chronic rheumatism 79
- uremia 79
- Osteomyelitis 79
- Otitis media 79
- Ovaritis 79
- Pachymeningitis 79
- Pancreatitis 79
- Paralysis 79
- agitans 63 B
- of bladder 79

- Paraplegia 79
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 117
- Pemphigus 79
- Pericarditis 79
- Perinephritis 79
- Peritonitis 117
- Pharyngitis 79
- Phlebitis 79
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 79
- Pleuropneumonia 79
- Pneumonia 79
- Pott's disease 32

Organic heart disease—Contd.

Pregnancy 79
 Premature birth (child)
 151 A or 79 (150 B if congenital)
 Prostatitis 79
 Purpura haemorrhagica 79
 Pyemia 79
 Pyloric stricture 79
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 79
 Quinsy 79
 Rheumatic fever 79
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 79
 Rickets 79
 Salpingitis 79
 Scurvy 79
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 79
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 79
 Stomatitis 79
 Stricture of urethra 79
 Suppression of urine 79
 Synovitis 79
 Thrombosis 79
 Tonsillitis 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 79
 Uterine tumor 79
 Varicose ulcer 79
 veins 79

Volvulus 109 B

Whooping cough 8

Osteoarthritis of spine—

Paraplegia 146

Osteomalacia—

Paralysis 36

Osteomyelitis—

Acute rheumatism 146
 Heart disease 79
 Pancreatitis 146
 Paralysis 146
 agitans 63 B
 Pericarditis 146
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 146
 Pleuropneumonia 146

Osteomyelitis—Continued

Pneumonia 146
 Pregnancy 146
 Purpura haemorrhagica 146
 Rheumatism 146
 Rickets 146
 Septicemia 146
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 146
 Thrombosis 146
 Tonsillitis 146
 Uremia 146
 Uterine tumor 146
 Valvular heart disease 79

Osteomyelitis, suppurative—

Septicemia 146

Osteomyelitis, tubercular—

Typhoid fever 1

Otitis—

Pneumonia 92 B

Otitis media—

Acute rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Pachymeningitis 76
 Pancreatitis 118
 Paralysis 66
 agitans 63 B

Pericarditis 77

Pharyngitis 76

Phlebitis 76

Pleurisy 93

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pregnancy 76

Purpura haemorrhagica 76

Rheumatic fever 47

Rheumatism 76

Rickets 76

Septicemia 76

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 76

Thrombosis 76

of lateral sinus

76

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 76

Uterine tumor 76

Valvular heart disease 79

Whooping cough 8

Ovarian disease—

Peritonitis 132

Spinal fever 61 A

Ovarian tumor (see Cyst, ovarian)

Ovaritis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 66
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Peritonitis 132
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 132
- Purpura haemorrhagica 132
- Rheumatism 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 132
- Thrombosis 132
- Tonsillitis 132
- Uremia 132
- Uterine tumor 129
- Vaginitis 38
- Valvular heart disease 79

P

Pachymeningitis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pancreatitis 118
- Paralysis 61 A
 - agitans 63 B
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 61 A
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 36
- Sinusitis 146
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Spinitis 61 A
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 61 A
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Pancreatitis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
 - uremia 118
- Chronic rheumatism 118
 - uremia 118

Pancreatitis—Continued

- Heart disease 79
- Paralysis of bladder 118
- Paraplegia 66
- Paresis 67
- Pelvic peritonitis 118
- Pemphigus 118
- Pericarditis 77
- Perinephritis 118
- Peritonitis 118
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 118
- Phlebitis 118
- Placenta praevia 135
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 118
- Prostatitis 118
- Purpura haemorrhagica 118
- Pyemia 118
- Pyloric stricture 118
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatic fever 47
 - pericarditis 47
- Rheumatism 118
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 49
- Septic peritonitis 118
- Septicemia 118
- Spinal paralysis 63 B
 - sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 118
- Suppression of urine 118
- Synovitis 118
- Thrombosis 118
- Tonsillitis 118
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 118
- Uterine tumor 118
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 118
 - veins 118
- Volvulus 109 B

Paralysis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
 - uremia 120
- Chronic rheumatism 66

Paralysis—Continued

Chronic uremia 66
 Disease of cerebellum 74
 Heart disease 79
 Kidney disease 66
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 117
 Pemphigus 66
 Pericarditis 77
 Perinephritis 66
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 66
 Phlebitis 66
 Placenta prævia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 66
 Premature birth (child)
 (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
 (15 days +) 66
 Prostatitis 66
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 66
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 66
 Salpingitis 66
 Scurvy 66
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 20
 Softening—Thrombosis 82
 Spina bifida 150 C
 Spinal paralysis 63 B
 sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 66
 Stomatitis 66
 Stricture of urethra 66
 Suppression of urine 66
 Synovitis 66
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 66
 Traumatism of birth 152 A
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Trismus nascentium 24
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Tumor of brain 74

Paralysis—Continued

Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 120 or longer duration
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 66
 veins 66
 Volvulus 109 B
 Paralysis agitans—
 Acute rheumatism 63 B
 uremia 63 B
 Chronic rheumatism 63 B
 uremia 63 B
 Heart disease 63 B
 Paralysis of bladder 63 B
 Paraplegia 63 B
 Paresis 67
 Pelvic peritonitis 63 B
 Pemphigus 63 B
 Pericarditis 63 B
 Perinephritis 63 B
 Peritonitis 63 B
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 63 B
 Phlebitis 63 B
 Placenta prævia 135
 Pleurisy 63 B
 Pleuropneumonia 63 B
 Pneumonia 63 B
 —Uremia 63 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 63 B
 Prostatitis 63 B
 Purpura hæmorrhagica
 63 B
 Pyemia 20
 Pyloric stricture 63 B
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 63 B
 Rheumatic fever 63 B
 pericarditis
 63 B
 Rickets 63 B
 Salpingitis 63 B
 Scurvy 63 B
 Septic peritonitis 63 B
 Septicemia 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 63 B
 Suppression of urine 63 B
 Synovitis 63 B
 Thrombosis 63 B

Paralysis agitans—Continued

- Tonsillitis 63 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tuberculous peritonitis 31
- Typhoid fever 1
- Uremia 63 B
- Uterine tumor 63 B
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 63 B
- veins 63 B
- Volvulus 109 B

Paralysis, bladder (paralysis, vesical)—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 134
- Purpura haemorrhagica 55
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 124
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 124
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Paralysis, bowels (*see* Intestinal paralysis)

Paralysis cordis—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Senility 154
- Septicemia 20
- Vitium cordis 79

Paralysis, heart—

- Pneumonia 92 B
- Suppression of urine 122

Paralysis, lungs—

- Pneumonia 92 B

Paralysis, progressive—

- Tumor of brain 74

Paralysis, spinal—

- Acute rheumatism 63 B
- Heart disease 63 B
- Pericarditis 63 B
- Pleurisy 63 B
- Pleuropneumonia 63 B
- Pneumonia 63 B
- Pregnancy 63 B

Paralysis, spinal—Continued

- Purpura haemorrhagica 63 B
- Rheumatism 63 B
- Rickets 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 63 B
- Thrombosis 63 B
- Tonsillitis 63 B
- Uremia 63 B
- Uterine tumor 63 B
- Valvular heart disease 63 B

Paralysis, vesical (*see* Paralysis, bladder)

Parametritis—

- Peritonitis 130

Paraplegia—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pericarditis 77
- Pleurisy 66
- Pleuropneumonia 66
- Pneumonia 66
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 66
- Purpura haemorrhagica 66
- Rheumatism 66
- Rickets 66
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 66
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 66
- Uremia 66
- Uterine tumor 66
- Valvular heart disease 79

Paresis—

- Acute rheumatism 67
- Heart disease 67
- Pericarditis 67
- Pleurisy 67
- Pleuropneumonia 67
- Pneumonia 67
- Pregnancy 67
- Purpura haemorrhagica 67
- Rheumatism 67
- Rickets 67
- Spinal sclerosis 67
- Stricture of urethra 67
- Sunstroke 179
- Syphilis 37
- Thrombosis 67
- Tonsillitis 67
- Uremia 67
- Uterine tumor 67
- Valvular heart disease 67

Parturition (*see* Childbirth)
 Patent foramen ovale—
 Premature birth 150 B
 Patulous foramen ovale—
 Whooping cough 8
 Pellagra—
 Syphilis 26
 Tubercular peritonitis 31
 Tuberculosis 28
 Typhoid fever 1
 Pelvic peritonitis (*see* Peritonitis)
 Pemphigus—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Pericarditis 77
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 145
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Syphilis neonatorum 37
 Thrombosis 82
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 120
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Pemphigus neonatorum—
 Premature birth 151 A
 Perforation, stomach—
 Peritonitis 117
 Perforation, womb—
 Peritonitis 137
 Pericardial rheumatism—
 Scarlet fever 7
 Pericarditis—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 uremia 77
 Chronic rheumatism 77
 uremia 77
 Heart disease 79
 Perinephritis 77
 Peritonitis 117
 Pertussis 8
 Pharyngitis 77
 Phlebitis 77
 Placenta prævia 135
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuritis 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pericarditis—Continued
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pott's disease 32
 Pregnancy 77
 Prostatitis 77
 Purpura hæmorrhagica 77
 Pyelitis 77
 Pyemia 77
 Pyloric stricture 103
 Pyosalpinx 132
 Pyothorax 93
 Rheumatic fever 47
 pericarditis 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 77
 Salpingitis 132
 Scurvy 77
 Septic peritonitis 117
 Septicemia 77
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Status lymphaticus 77
 Stomatitis 77
 Stricture of urethra 77
 Suppression of urine 77
 Suppuration 77
 Synovitis 77
 Thrombosis 77
 Tonsillitis 100
 Tricuspid regurgitation 79
 Tuberculosis 28
 Tuberculous peritonitis 31
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 77
 Uterine tumor 77
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Varicose ulcer 77
 veins 77
 Volvulus 109 B
 Pericarditis, acute—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Rheumatic fever 47
 Rheumatism 47
 Pericarditis, chronic—
 Rheumatism 77
 Pericarditis, rheumatic—
 Heart disease 47
 Pleurisy 47
 Pleuropneumonia 47
 Pneumonia 47
 Pregnancy 47

Pericarditis, rheumatic—Contd.

- Purpura haemorrhagica 47
- Rickets 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Thrombosis 47
- Tonsillitis 47
- Uremia 47
- Uterine tumor 47
- Valvular heart disease 79

Pericellulitis—

- Rheumatic fever 47

Periendocarditis—

- Pneumonia—Rheumatism 47

Perinephritis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pleurisy 93
- Pleuropneumonia 92 B
- Pneumonia 92 B
- Pregnancy 122
- Purpura haemorrhagica 122
- Rheumatism 122
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 122
- Tonsillitis 122
- Uremia 122
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Perinephritis, chronic—

- Peritonitis 117

Peritonitis—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 117
- Perityphlitis 108
- Pertussis 8
- Pharyngitis 117
- Phlegmonous phlebitis 83
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 117
- Pleuropneumonia 117
- Pneumonia 117
- Pregnancy 137
- Prolapse of rectum 110
- uterus 117
- Prostatitis 126
- Puerperal fever 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 117
- Pyonephrosis 122
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Rheumatism 117

Peritonitis—Continued

- Rickets 117
- Rupture 109 A
 - of appendix 108
 - gall bladder 115
 - intestines 109 A
 - pus tube 132
 - rectum 110
 - uterus 137
- Salpingitis 132
- Septic cord 152 B
 - tuberculosis 31
 - womb 137
- Septicemia 117
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 117
- Tonsillitis 117
- Toxemia 117
- Tubal pregnancy 137
- Typhlitis 108
- Typhoid fever 1
 - pneumonia 1
- Ulcer 117
 - of intestines 104 or 105
- Uremia 117
- Uremic fever 117
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 117
- Volvulus 109 B

Peritonitis, acute—

- Pleurisy 117
- Pneumonia—Rupture of intestine 117
- Valvular heart disease 117

Peritonitis, acute suppurating—

- Salpingitis 132

Peritonitis, puerperal—

- Pleurisy 137
- Pneumonitis 137
- Septicemia 137

Peritonitis, septic (*see* Peritonitis)

Peritonitis, tuberculous—

- Acute rheumatism 31
- Heart disease 31
- Phthisis 28
- Pleurisy 31
- Pleuropneumonia 31
- Pneumonia 31
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 31
- Puerperal septicemia 137

Peritonitis, tuberculous—Contd.
 Purpura haemorrhagica 31
 Rheumatism 31
 Rickets 31
 Spinal sclerosis 31
 tuberculosis 32
 Stricture of urethra 31
 Thrombosis 31
 Tonsillitis 31
 Tuberculosis of skin 31
 Tuberculous hip disease 31
 pleurisy 28
 Typhoid fever 1
 Uremia 31
 Uterine tumor 31
 Valvular heart disease 31
 Pertussis (whooping cough)—
 Acute rheumatism 8
 Heart disease 8
 Phthisis 28
 Pleurisy 8
 Pleuropneumonia 8
 Pneumonia 8
 Pregnancy 8
 Prematurity 8
 Purpura haemorrhagica 8
 Rheumatism 8
 Rickets 8
 Spinal sclerosis 8
 Thrombosis 8
 Tonsillitis 8
 Uremia 8
 Uterine tumor 8
 Valvular heart disease 8
 Varicella 19
 Phagadenic ulcer—
 Septicemia 38
 Pharyngitis—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 100
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Rheumatism 47
 Rickets 36
 Scarlatina 7
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 125
 Thrombosis 82
 Uremia 120

Pharyngitis—Continued
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Phlebitis—
 Acute rheumatism 47
 Heart disease 79
 Pleurisy 93
 Pleuropneumonia 92 B
 Pneumonia 92 B
 Pregnancy 139
 Purpura haemorrhagica 55
 Purulent salpingitis—
 Thrombosis 132
 Rheumatism 47
 Septic fever 83
 pneumonia—Septice-
 mia 83
 Septicemia 83
 —Varicose ulcer 83
 Spinal sclerosis 63 B
 Stricture of urethra 83
 Thrombosis 83
 of lungs 83
 Tonsillitis 100
 Uremia 83
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Phlegmon—
 Septicemia 144
 Toxemia 144
 Phthisis (*see* Tuberculosis)
 Piles (*see* Hemorrhoids)
 Pistol shot wound—
 Septicemia 170
 Pistol, wound from—
 Tetanus 24
 Placenta praevia—
 Acute rheumatism 135
 Heart disease 135
 Pleurisy 135
 Pleuropneumonia 135
 Pneumonia 135
 Pregnancy 135
 Premature birth (child)
 152 A
 Puerperal fever 137
 sepsis 137
 Purpura haemorrhagica 135
 Rheumatism 135
 Spinal sclerosis 135
 Stricture of urethra 135
 Thrombosis 135
 Tonsillitis 135

Placenta praevia—Continued

Uremia 135

Uterine tumor 135

Valvular heart disease 135

Placenta, retained—

Septicemia 137

Pleurisy (pleuritis)—

Acute rheumatism 47

uremia 93

Chronic rheumatism 93

uremia 93

Heart disease 79

—Rheumatism 79

Pleuropneumonia 92 B

Pneumonia 92 B

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 93

Premature birth (child)

(1 day to 14 days) 151 A

(15 days+) 93

Prostatitis 93

Puerperal sepsis 137

Purpura haemorrhagica 93

Pyemia 93

Pyloric stricture 93

Pyosalpinx 132

Rheumatic fever 47

Rheumatism 93

Rickets 93

Salpingitis 93

Scurvy 93

Septicemia 93

Spina bifida 150 C

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Status lymphaticus 93

Stomatitis 93

Stricture of urethra 93

Suppression of urine 93

Synovitis 93

Thrombosis 93

of heart 93

Tonsillitis 93

Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Trismus nascentium 24

Tuberculosis 28

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 93

Uterine tumor 93

Valvular heart disease 79

Varicose ulcer 93

veins 93

Volvulus 109 B

Whooping cough 8

Pleurisy, acute—

Acute pneumonia 92 A

Pleurisy, seropurulent—

Septicemia 93

Pleurisy, subacute—

Pneumonia 92 B

Pleurisy, tubercular—

Pneumonitis 28

Pleuritis (*see* Pleurisy)

Pleuropneumonia—

Acute rheumatism 47

uremia 92 B

Chronic rheumatism 92 B

uremia 92 B

Heart disease 79

Pott's disease 32

Pregnancy 92 B

Premature birth (child)

(1 day to 14 days) 151 A

(15 days+) 92 B

Prostatitis 92 B

Purpura haemorrhagica

92 B

Pyemia 92 B

Pyloric stricture 92 B

Pyosalpinx 132

Pyothorax 92 B

Rheumatic fever 47

Rheumatism 92 B

Rickets 92 B

Salpingitis 92 B

Scurvy 92 B

Septicemia 92 B

Spina bifida 150 C

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Status lymphaticus 92 B

Stomatitis 92 B

Stricture of urethra 92 B

Suppression of urine 92 B

Synovitis 92 B

Thrombosis 92 B

Tonsillitis 92 B

Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Trismus nascentium 24

Tuberculosis 28

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 92 B

Uterine tumor 92 B

Valvular heart disease 79

Varicose ulcer 92 B

veins 92 B

Volvulus 109 B

Plumbism (*see* Lead poisoning)

Pneumonia—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- uremia 92 B
- Chronic rheumatism 92 B
- uremia 92 B
- Heart disease 79
- Kidney disease 92 B
- Phthisis 28
- Poliomyelitis 63 A
- Pott's disease 32
- Pregnancy 92 B
- Premature birth (child)
- (1 day to 14 days) 151 A
- (15 days+) 92 B
- Prolapse of uterus 92 B
- Prostatitis 92 B
- Puerperal pyemia 137
- septicemia 137
- Purpura haemorrhagica 92 B
- Pyelitis 92 B
- Pyemia 92 B
- Pyloric stricture 92 B
- Pyonephrosis 92 B
- Pyosalpinx 132
- Pyothorax 92 B
- Recurrent fever 92 B
- Remittent fever 4
- Rheumatic fever 47
- Rheumatism 92 B
- of heart 47
- Rickets 92 B
- Rubella 19
- Rubeola 6
- Salpingitis 92 B
- Scarlet fever 7
- Scrofula 92 B
- Scurvy 92 B
- Septicemia 92 B
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal disease 92 B
- sclerosis 63 B
- Splenic tumor 92 B
- Splenitis 92 B
- Status lymphaticus 92 B
- Stomatitis 92 B
- Stricture of esophagus 101
- Stricture of urethra 92 B
- Operation 125
- Suppression of urine 92 B
- Synovitis 92 B

Pneumonia—Continued

- Syphilis 92 B
- Tabes dorsalis 62
- Thrombophlebitis 92 B
- Thrombosis 92 B
- Thrush 92 B
- Tonsillitis 92 B
- Traumatism 92 B
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Tuberculosis 28
- Tumor of brain 74
- Typhoid fever 1
- Ulcerative stomatitis 92 B
- Uremia 92 B
- Uremic toxemia 92 B
- Uterine tumor 92 B
- Operation 129
- Valvular disease of heart 79
- Varicose ulcer 92 B
- veins 92 B
- Volvulus 109 B
- Whooping cough 8
- Pneumonia, tuberculous—
- Pott's disease 32
- Pneumonia, tuberculous, acute—
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Poisoning, uremic (*see* Uremia)
- Poliomyelitis (*see also* Anterior poliomyelitis, acute)—
- Rheumatism 63 A
- Pott's disease—
- Acute pulmonary tuberculosis 32
- rheumatism 32
- Chronic tuberculosis 32
- Heart disease 32
- Pregnancy 32
- Pulmonary tuberculosis 28
- Purpura haemorrhagica 32
- Rheumatism 32
- Rickets 32
- Spinal sclerosis 32
- Stricture of urethra 32
- Thrombosis 32
- Tonsillitis 32
- Tuberculosis 32
- of hip 32
- Typhoid fever 32
- Uremia 32
- Uterine tumor 32

Pott's disease—Continued

Valvular heart disease 32

Waxy kidneys 32

Pregnancy—

Acute rheumatism 47

tuberculosis 29

uremia 138

Chronic rheumatism 48

uremia 120

Heart disease 79

Purpura haemorrhagica 55

Pyemia 137

Pyloric stricture 103

Pyosalpinx 137

Pyothorax 93

Rheumatic fever 47

Rheumatism 47

Salpingitis 137

Scurvy 134

Septicemia 137

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Suppression of urine 134

Synovitis 147

Thrombosis 139

Tonsillitis 100

Tricuspid regurgitation 79

Tumor 46

Uremia 138

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Varicose ulcer 83

veins 134

Volvulus 109 B

Premature birth—

Heart disease (child) 151 A
or 79; (150 B if congenital)Purpura haemorrhagica
(child) 151 A or 55

Rickets (child) 36

Smallpox 5

Spina bifida 150 C

Syphilis 37

Tonsillitis (child)

(1 day to 14 days) 151 A

(15 days+) 100

Uremia (child)

(1 day to 14 days) 151 A

(15 days+) 120

Valvular heart disease (child)
151 A or 79; (150 B if con-
genital)

Primary syphilis—

Pulmonary phthisis 28

Prostatitis (inflammation, pros-
tate)—

Acute rheumatism 47

Heart disease 79

Purpura haemorrhagica 126

Rheumatism 126

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Stricture of urethra 126

Thrombosis 126

Tonsillitis 126

Uremia 126

Urethritis 38

Valvular heart disease 79

Prostatitis, chronic—

Uremia 126

Psoriasis—

Splinitis 116

Puerperal septicemia—

Scarlet fever 7

Syphilis 37

Tuberculosis 137

Pulmonary syphilis—

Tuberculosis 28

Pulmonary tuberculosis—

Smallpox 5; (not recent)
28

Tuberculosis of larynx 28

Typhoid fever 28

Ulcer of intestines 28

Valvular heart disease 28

Purpura—

Rheumatism 55

Purpura haemorrhagica—

Acute rheumatism 47

uremia 55

Chronic rheumatism 55

uremia 120

Disease of liver 55

Heart disease 79

Pyemia 55

Pyloric stricture 103

Pyosalpinx 132

Pyothorax 93

Rheumatic fever 47

Rheumatism 55

Rickets 55

Salpingitis 132

Scurvy 55

Septicemia 55

Spina bifida 150 C

Spinal sclerosis 63 B

Status lymphaticus 55

Stomatitis 55

Purpura haemorrhagica—Contd.

- Stricture of urethra 55
- Suppression of urine 55
- Synovitis 55
- Thrombosis 55
- Tonsillitis 55
- Tricuspid regurgitation 79
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Uremia 55
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 55
- veins 55
- Volvulus 109 B

Pyelitis (see Abscess, kidney)**Pyelonephritis (see Abscess, kidney)****Pyemia—**

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Pyothorax 93
- Rheumatism 47
- Rickets 20
- Scrofula 34
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125
- Thrombosis 20
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tuberculosis 28
- Uremia 20
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Wound of hand 186

Pyloric stricture—

- Acute rheumatism 103
- Heart disease 79
- Rheumatism 103
- Rickets 103
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 103
- Thrombosis 103
- Tonsillitis 103
- Ulceration 103
- Uremia 103
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Pyonephrosis (see Abscess, kidney)**Pyopneumothorax—**

- Operation—Sepsis 93

Pyosalpinx—

- Acute rheumatism 132
- Heart disease 132

Pyosalpinx—Continued

- Rheumatism 132
- Rupture 132
- Septicemia 132
- Spinal sclerosis 132
- Stricture of urethra 132
- Thrombosis 132
- Tonsillitis 132
- Uremia 132
- Uterine tumor 132
- Valvular heart disease 132

Pyothorax—

- Acute rheumatism 47
- Heart disease 79
- Rheumatism 93
- Rickets 93
- Septicemia 93
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 93
- Thrombosis 93
- Tonsillitis 93
- Uremia 93
- Uterine tumor 93
- Valvular heart disease 79

R**Rachitis (see Rickets)****Regurgitation, tricuspid—**

- Acute rheumatism 79
- Rheumatism 79
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 79
- Thrombosis 79
- Tonsillitis 79
- Uremia 79
- Uterine tumor 79

Remittent fever—

- Heart disease 4
- Septicemia 4

Retained secundines—

- Septicemia 137

Retention, urine—

- Uremia 124

Rheumatic fever—

- Heart disease 47
- Rickets 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Thrombosis 47
- Tonsillitis 47
- Uremia 47
- Uterine tumor 47
- Valvular heart disease 79

Rheumatism—

- Acute uremia 47
- Chronic uremia 120
 - valvular disease of heart 79
- Disease of spine 47
- Heart disease 79
- Rickets 47
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 47
- Septicemia 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 47
- Stomatitis 99
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Suppression of urine 47
- Synovitis 47
- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Tuberculosis 28
- Uremia 47
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular disease of heart 79
- Varicose ulcer 83
 - veins 47
- Volvulus 109 B

Rheumatism, acute—

- Acute uremia 47
- Chronic uremia 47
- Heart disease 47
- Rickets 47
- Salpingitis 132
- Scurvy 47
- Septicemia 47
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 47
- Stomatitis 47
- Stricture of urethra 47
- Suppression of urine 47
- Synovitis 47
- Thrombosis 47
- Tonsillitis 47
- Uremia 47
- Uterine tumor 47
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Varicose ulcer 47
 - veins 47
- Volvulus 109 B

Rheumatism, chronic—

- Heart disease 79
- Rickets 48
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 125

Rheumatism, chronic—Contd.

- Thrombosis 82
- Tonsillitis 100
- Uremia 48
- Uterine tumor 129
- Valvular heart disease 79

Rheumatism, syphilitic—

- Variola 5

Rickets (rachitis)—

- Acute uremia 120
- Chronic uremia 120
- Heart disease 79
- Rubeola 19
- Scarlet fever 7
- Scurvy 36
- Septicemia 36
- Spina bifida 150 C
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Status lymphaticus 84
- Stomatitis 99
- Suppression of urine 36
- Synovitis 36
- Tetany 36
- Tonsillitis 100
- Trismus nascentium 24
- Uremia 120
- Valvular heart disease 79
- Volvulus 109 B

Rubeola—Toxemia 19

Rupture, aorta—

- Tuberculosis 28

Rupture, liver—

- Rupture of stomach 186

Rupture, spleen—

- Typhoid fever 1

S

St. Vitus's dance (*see* Chorea)

Salpingitis—

- Heart disease 79
- Septicemia 132
- Spinal sclerosis 63 B
- Stricture of urethra 132
- Thrombosis 132
- Tonsillitis 132
- Uremia 132
- Uterine tumor 132
- Valvular heart disease 79

Sarcoma (*see* Cancer)

Scarlet fever—

- Heart disease 7
- Phthisis pulmonalis 7

Scarlet fever—Continued

Septicemia 7

Toxemia 7

Tuberculosis 7

Typhoid fever 7

Uremia 7

Varicella 7

Scirrhus (*see* Cancer)

Sclerosis, brain (*see* Cerebral sclerosis)

Sclerosis, spinal—

Acute uremia 63 B

Chronic uremia 63 B

Heart disease 63 B

Scurvy 63 B

Septicemia 63 B

Stricture of urethra 63 B

Suppression of urine 63 B

Synovitis 63 B

Thrombosis 63 B

Tonsillitis 63 B

Tuberculosis 28

Typhoid fever 1

Uremia 63 B

Uterine tumor 63 B

Valvular disease of heart 63 B

Varicose ulcer 63 B
veins 63 B

Volvulus 109 B

Scorbutus (*see* Scurvy)

Scrofula—

Tuberculosis 28

Scurvy (Scorbutus)—

Heart disease 79

Stricture of urethra 49

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Tuberculosis 28

Uremia 49

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Sepsis (*see* Septicemia)

Septicemia (blood poisoning, sepsis)—

Disease of ovaries 132

Ear disease 76

Heart disease 79

Hip disease 33

Scrofulous tumor of breast 34

Stricture of urethra 125

Syphilis 37

Tetanus 24

Thrombosis 20

Septicemia (blood poisoning, sepsis)—Continued

Tonsillitis 100

Tuberculosis 28

Tumor 46

Typhoid fever 1

Ulcer of leg 145

Ulcerative stomatitis 99

Uremia 120

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Wound of hand 186

Smallpox—

Whooping cough 5

Softening, brain (*see* Cerebral softening)

Spina bifida—

Heart disease 150 C

Spinal sclerosis 150 C

Tonsillitis 150 C

Uremia 150 C

Valvular heart disease 150 C

Status lymphaticus—

Heart disease 79

Thrombosis 84

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 120

Valvular heart disease 79

Stenosis, heart (*see* Cardiac stenosis)

Stomatitis—

Heart disease 79

Thrombosis 99

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 99

Valvular heart disease 79

Whooping cough 8

Stone, bladder (*see* Calculus, urinary)

kidney (*see* Calculus, renal)

Stricture, urethral—

Acute uremia 125

Chronic uremia 120

Heart disease 79

Suppression of urine 125

Synovitis 147

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 125

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Varicose ulcer 83

Stricture, urethral—Continued

Varicose veins 125

Volvulus 109 B

Suffocation—

Tonsillitis 100

Suppression, urine—

Heart disease 79

Thrombosis 82

Tonsillitis 100

Uremia 122

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Suppression, urine, acute—

Uremia 122

Synovitis—

Heart disease 79

Thrombosis 147

Tonsillitis 100

Tuberculosis 33

Uremia 147

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Syphilis—

Heart disease 37

Tabes dorsalis 37

mesenterica 37

Tuberculosis 37

Tumor of brain 37

Uremia 37

Valvular heart disease 37

Variola 5

Wet brain 37

Whooping cough 37

Syphilis, brain (*see* Cerebral syphilis)

Syphilis, tertiary—

Tuberculosis 37

T

Tabes dorsalis (*see* Ataxia, locomotor)

Tetanus—

Wound 24

Thrombosis (thrombus)—

Acute uremia 82

Chronic uremia 120

Heart disease 79

Tonsillitis 100

Trismus nascentium 24

Uremia 82

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Thrombosis—Continued

Varicose ulcer 83

veins 83

Volvulus 109 B

Thrombosis, brain (*see* Cerebral thrombosis)Thrombus (*see* Thrombosis)

Tonsillitis—

Acute uremia 100

Chronic uremia 120

Heart disease 79

Trismus nascentium 24

Tuberculosis 28

Uremia 100

Uterine tumor 129

Valvular heart disease 79

Varicose ulcer 100

veins 100

Volvulus 109 B

Trichinosis—

Uremia 107

Trismus nascentium—

Heart disease 24

Valvular heart disease 24

Tuberculosis—

Heart disease 28

Typhoid fever 28

Uremia 28

Valvular heart disease 28

Tuberculosis, bone—

Tuberculosis of joint 33

Tuberculosis, hip—

Tuberculosis of spine 32

Tuberculosis, intestines—

Tuberculosis of lungs 28

Typhoid fever 1

Tuberculosis, kidneys—

Tuberculosis of lungs 28

vertebrae 32

Tuberculous hip joint disease—

Typhoid fever 33

Tuberculous kidney—

Uremia 34

Tumor, abdomen (*see* Abdominal tumor)brain (*see* Cerebral tumor)ovary (*see* Cyst, ovarian)

Tumor, uterine—

Acute uremia 129

Chronic uremia 120

Valvular heart disease 79

Varicose veins 129

Volvulus 109 B

Typhoid fever—
 Heart disease 1
 Uremia 1
 Whooping cough 1

U

Ulcer, varicose—
 Heart disease 79
 Uremia 83
 Uterine tumor 129
 Valvular heart disease 79
 Uremia—
 Heart disease 79
 Valvular disease of heart 79
 Varicose veins 120
 Volvulus 109 B
 Uremia, acute—
 Heart disease 79
 Valvular heart disease 79

Uremia, chronic—
 Heart disease 120
 Valvular heart disease 79

V

Valvular heart disease—
 Varicose veins 79
 Volvulus 109 B
 Varicose veins—
 Heart disease 79
 Volvulus—
 Heart disease 109 B

W

Whooping cough (*see* Pertussis)

O

